

A promotional image for the show 'UEGARAGE'. It features two men in a bar setting. The man on the left has long blonde hair, a goatee, and is wearing a blue baseball cap and a white t-shirt. The man on the right has a full beard, glasses, and is wearing a red baseball cap and a white t-shirt. The background is a dimly lit bar with graffiti on the walls. The text 'UEGARAGE' is written in a white, distressed font at the top. Below it, 'THURSTY THURSDAY' and 'WITH FRIENDS' are written in large, bold, yellow letters. At the bottom, '8:00PM CST' is written in a white, distressed font.

UEGARAGE

THURSTY THURSDAY
WITH FRIENDS

8:00PM CST

1
00:00:05,190 --> 00:00:03,110
i'm positive i hit the button

2
00:00:07,600 --> 00:00:05,200
i am sure

3
00:00:08,300 --> 00:00:07,610
always

4
00:00:10,070 --> 00:00:08,310
[Music]

5
00:00:20,070 --> 00:00:10,080
[Applause]

6
00:00:21,990 --> 00:00:20,080
[Music]

7
00:00:25,029 --> 00:00:22,000
hey this is another episode of ufo

8
00:00:32,069 --> 00:00:25,039
garage i'm ben and i'm joe and this is

9
00:00:32,079 --> 00:00:35,350
yeah yeah

10
00:00:41,190 --> 00:00:37,590
getting the family together tonight

11
00:00:44,229 --> 00:00:41,200
got a little little friend hanging out

12
00:00:46,069 --> 00:00:44,239
gonna do it up gonna do it up what's up

13
00:00:48,709 --> 00:00:46,079

man what's up dude

14

00:00:50,549 --> 00:00:48,719

not much just chilling hell yeah what's

15

00:00:53,350 --> 00:00:50,559

up yeah how are your nips doing after

16

00:00:55,110 --> 00:00:53,360

tuesday man they good chafed yeah chafed

17

00:00:56,549 --> 00:00:55,120

chaffed and red

18

00:01:00,229 --> 00:00:56,559

pissed because

19

00:01:02,709 --> 00:01:00,239

nips yeah i like that dude i like it oh

20

00:01:06,469 --> 00:01:03,910

uh

21

00:01:08,149 --> 00:01:06,479

what is up everybody how are y'all doing

22

00:01:10,230 --> 00:01:08,159

we got we got quite a few people in the

23

00:01:12,990 --> 00:01:10,240

chat already we got the champ what's up

24

00:01:14,710 --> 00:01:13,000

champ how you doing uh

25

00:01:18,870 --> 00:01:14,720

aurelio

26
00:01:23,350 --> 00:01:22,230
no see that one time we know who you are

27
00:01:25,350 --> 00:01:23,360
what's up

28
00:01:28,149 --> 00:01:25,360
ladies

29
00:01:29,510 --> 00:01:28,159
what's rowdy roger what's going on pam

30
00:01:31,429 --> 00:01:29,520
how you doing

31
00:01:33,429 --> 00:01:31,439
wes what's up

32
00:01:34,630 --> 00:01:33,439
let's see here who else we got grand

33
00:01:39,670 --> 00:01:34,640
master

34
00:01:44,069 --> 00:01:41,270
did gobstopper see wes already yeah i

35
00:01:45,910 --> 00:01:44,079
just said wes oh what what oh you said

36
00:01:49,270 --> 00:01:45,920
and then i said gobstop

37
00:01:51,429 --> 00:01:49,280
okay gobstopa hell yeah yeah yeah that's

38
00:01:54,469 --> 00:01:51,439

right and big willy big willy's in the

39

00:01:56,550 --> 00:01:54,479

chat as well william

40

00:01:58,709 --> 00:01:56,560

silly willy's in the chat

41

00:02:01,030 --> 00:01:58,719

really now silly willy

42

00:02:02,469 --> 00:02:01,040

make a silly willy t-shirt melissa

43

00:02:06,149 --> 00:02:02,479

nicole what's up

44

00:02:08,949 --> 00:02:06,159

tammy of course always yes damn

45

00:02:11,430 --> 00:02:08,959

she's like clockwork man i'm telling you

46

00:02:12,869 --> 00:02:11,440

yeah just like morning wood you always

47

00:02:18,550 --> 00:02:12,879

know it's going to be there

48

00:02:24,390 --> 00:02:20,790

solid oh yeah you got to do that you say

49

00:02:30,390 --> 00:02:29,110

mr crowley hello sir mr kelly hey bad

50

00:02:33,270 --> 00:02:30,400

hello sir

51

00:02:34,070 --> 00:02:33,280

good evening good evening sir

52

00:02:37,190 --> 00:02:34,080

uh

53

00:02:38,790 --> 00:02:37,200

today

54

00:02:40,790 --> 00:02:38,800

uh mr crowley

55

00:02:44,229 --> 00:02:40,800

it's gonna be sick it's gonna be dope

56

00:02:46,309 --> 00:02:44,239

hell yeah hell yeah melissa in the house

57

00:02:48,229 --> 00:02:46,319

christina bell

58

00:02:49,509 --> 00:02:48,239

how's it going how's it going how's it

59

00:02:51,350 --> 00:02:49,519

going

60

00:02:54,550 --> 00:02:51,360

my wife what's up wife

61

00:02:55,589 --> 00:02:54,560

how you doing hey joe's wife

62

00:02:57,990 --> 00:02:55,599

hello

63

00:02:59,509 --> 00:02:58,000

so we got a pretty fun show tonight uh

64

00:03:01,190 --> 00:02:59,519

you know you know how we do we don't

65

00:03:02,470 --> 00:03:01,200

have guests kind of just hanging out

66

00:03:04,630 --> 00:03:02,480

chilling gonna have some fun we're gonna

67

00:03:07,270 --> 00:03:04,640

talk about some random topics some are

68

00:03:09,910 --> 00:03:07,280

going to be cool some will probably be

69

00:03:11,830 --> 00:03:09,920

even cooler right

70

00:03:14,790 --> 00:03:11,840

we've got a nice little round table

71

00:03:15,750 --> 00:03:14,800

round table circle with us tonight so i

72

00:03:17,910 --> 00:03:15,760

think it's going to be i think it's

73

00:03:19,270 --> 00:03:17,920

going to be fun you want to you you want

74

00:03:22,149 --> 00:03:19,280

to bring them in and say what's up like

75

00:03:25,350 --> 00:03:23,430

we're not like a bunch of cackling

76
00:03:27,190 --> 00:03:25,360
monkeys all at the same time yeah yeah

77
00:03:30,470 --> 00:03:27,200
that sounds good hell yeah that's what's

78
00:03:34,309 --> 00:03:30,480
up then lazy born what's up welcome to

79
00:03:37,430 --> 00:03:34,319
the show yeah you're muted

80
00:03:38,789 --> 00:03:37,440
how's it going good how are you guys

81
00:03:40,070 --> 00:03:38,799
nice this is the first time we've

82
00:03:40,949 --> 00:03:40,080
actually met

83
00:03:46,070 --> 00:03:40,959
yeah

84
00:03:47,750 --> 00:03:46,080
i always do this and it's from that

85
00:03:50,470 --> 00:03:47,760
office meme

86
00:03:52,470 --> 00:03:50,480
yes dude the party office yeah i thought

87
00:03:56,309 --> 00:03:52,480
it was just from the 90s

88
00:04:01,429 --> 00:03:58,830

that's the visualization of the 90s is

89

00:04:02,869 --> 00:04:01,439

just and that's the truth

90

00:04:05,190 --> 00:04:02,879

that's a true fact

91

00:04:07,110 --> 00:04:05,200

and then raise the roof you know yeah

92

00:04:08,550 --> 00:04:07,120

yeah yeah yeah

93

00:04:10,229 --> 00:04:08,560

you had to raise it because if you

94

00:04:11,429 --> 00:04:10,239

didn't then the roof would have been on

95

00:04:13,830 --> 00:04:11,439

fire

96

00:04:15,429 --> 00:04:13,840

exactly yeah yeah but we all know that

97

00:04:17,030 --> 00:04:15,439

you don't need any water you just let

98

00:04:18,629 --> 00:04:17,040

that [h__h] burn

99

00:04:22,069 --> 00:04:18,639

that's what we learned

100

00:04:23,990 --> 00:04:22,079

yeah and then you can play talking heads

101
00:04:25,510 --> 00:04:24,000
while it burns

102
00:04:27,300 --> 00:04:25,520
burning down

103
00:04:28,550 --> 00:04:27,310
yeah

104
00:04:30,550 --> 00:04:28,560
[Music]

105
00:04:33,749 --> 00:04:30,560
oh dude uh dave matthews band did a

106
00:04:36,310 --> 00:04:33,759
badass cover of that a live one

107
00:04:37,830 --> 00:04:36,320
i couldn't believe how awesome it was

108
00:04:39,189 --> 00:04:37,840
that sounds scary that's better than

109
00:04:41,110 --> 00:04:39,199
dropping poop

110
00:04:43,749 --> 00:04:41,120
from their tour bus

111
00:04:45,030 --> 00:04:43,759
remember when they did that yeah

112
00:04:46,230 --> 00:04:45,040
i don't know that's kind of equally as

113
00:04:49,110 --> 00:04:46,240

cool

114

00:04:52,310 --> 00:04:49,120

i mean in a different way

115

00:04:55,189 --> 00:04:52,320

i'm full of all random facts so

116

00:04:58,390 --> 00:04:55,199

oh my i gotta ask about that maybe maybe

117

00:05:02,390 --> 00:04:58,400

spooky knows that's our next next guest

118

00:05:06,550 --> 00:05:03,590

hey

119

00:05:08,150 --> 00:05:06,560

what's up man how are y'all doing means

120

00:05:10,790 --> 00:05:08,160

man we're doing all right man we're

121

00:05:13,430 --> 00:05:10,800

doing all right i have to be honest i

122

00:05:14,550 --> 00:05:13,440

have to make a confession oh [\h__\h] tell

123

00:05:18,310 --> 00:05:14,560

me my son

124

00:05:21,350 --> 00:05:19,990

welcome to the party nobody's wearing

125

00:05:23,830 --> 00:05:21,360

pants man

126

00:05:25,350 --> 00:05:23,840

i only got mcdonald's

127

00:05:27,430 --> 00:05:25,360

got some shawties on

128

00:05:29,749 --> 00:05:27,440

bro i just i just taught my little girl

129

00:05:31,350 --> 00:05:29,759

that that uh that word and she calls

130

00:05:33,990 --> 00:05:31,360

them tone and she calls them tony's

131

00:05:35,510 --> 00:05:34,000

she's like tony

132

00:05:36,830 --> 00:05:35,520

that's close

133

00:05:40,070 --> 00:05:36,840

i know what you're

134

00:05:41,029 --> 00:05:40,080

saying that's so awesome yeah do they oh

135

00:05:43,110 --> 00:05:41,039

god

136

00:05:44,390 --> 00:05:43,120

i called them tony's after uh mr crowley

137

00:05:46,150 --> 00:05:44,400

dude

138

00:05:48,550 --> 00:05:46,160

hit my tony's i gotta put my tonys on

139

00:05:54,469 --> 00:05:49,830

aurelio thank you so much brother

140

00:05:57,909 --> 00:05:54,479

appreciate that man yeah all right

141

00:05:59,749 --> 00:05:57,919

uh the night off off uh uh oh good man

142

00:06:02,230 --> 00:05:59,759

you know i'm stumbling over my words

143

00:06:04,390 --> 00:06:02,240

today for some reason it was a long day

144

00:06:07,350 --> 00:06:04,400

it was a very long day i walked in the

145

00:06:08,950 --> 00:06:07,360

house like 30 minutes ago

146

00:06:13,110 --> 00:06:08,960

i wonder uh you know who else is in the

147

00:06:16,309 --> 00:06:14,710

jojo

148

00:06:18,710 --> 00:06:16,319

whoa

149

00:06:24,910 --> 00:06:18,720

jojo the indian circus boy with his

150

00:06:31,189 --> 00:06:28,790

[Laughter]

151

00:06:33,990 --> 00:06:31,199

i was just cruising i was just browsing

152

00:06:38,469 --> 00:06:34,000

on the internet man what happened also

153

00:06:42,950 --> 00:06:40,230

yeah you're saying swaying through the

154

00:06:44,870 --> 00:06:42,960

apology i'm just kidding yeah i'm just

155

00:06:47,749 --> 00:06:44,880

kidding

156

00:06:49,830 --> 00:06:47,759

and then hey man it's good to be here

157

00:06:54,150 --> 00:06:49,840

good to see you spooky

158

00:06:56,790 --> 00:06:54,160

right on jojo your radio show man

159

00:06:59,670 --> 00:06:56,800

hell yeah thank you very much

160

00:07:00,950 --> 00:06:59,680

jojo knows the good oldies yeah he does

161

00:07:02,790 --> 00:07:00,960

yeah he does

162

00:07:05,830 --> 00:07:02,800

that's what's up you know who else knows

163

00:07:08,629 --> 00:07:05,840

the oldies the most american guy we know

164

00:07:10,870 --> 00:07:08,639

is uh big willie

165

00:07:15,350 --> 00:07:10,880

yeah he is what's up

166

00:07:19,830 --> 00:07:17,589

his favorite his favorite oldies is the

167

00:07:22,230 --> 00:07:19,840

national anthem that's right

168

00:07:23,830 --> 00:07:22,240

plus the usa everybody talks about the

169

00:07:25,510 --> 00:07:23,840

50s but nobody wants to talk about you

170

00:07:29,110 --> 00:07:25,520

know

171

00:07:31,350 --> 00:07:29,120

that's all 76. that's all uh spring

172

00:07:33,189 --> 00:07:31,360

sting song right that national anthem

173

00:07:34,469 --> 00:07:33,199

born in the usa i i think bruce

174

00:07:38,390 --> 00:07:34,479

springsteen did write the national

175

00:07:41,589 --> 00:07:40,150

i know that's what i'd say i'm sure some

176

00:07:43,029 --> 00:07:41,599

people would agree

177

00:07:46,309 --> 00:07:43,039

oh my god

178

00:07:48,790 --> 00:07:46,319

it was the family feud i'm sure it would

179

00:07:50,469 --> 00:07:48,800

get some percentage

180

00:07:52,790 --> 00:07:50,479

it was actually written by francis keith

181

00:07:53,990 --> 00:07:52,800

scott

182

00:07:56,710 --> 00:07:54,000

yeah you know

183

00:07:59,029 --> 00:07:56,720

he was uh he was actually a a lawyer and

184

00:08:01,589 --> 00:07:59,039

uh that's he wrote it on a british ship

185

00:08:03,749 --> 00:08:01,599

because the british said that uh hey if

186

00:08:05,749 --> 00:08:03,759

if you guys uh we're gonna release some

187

00:08:07,830 --> 00:08:05,759

prisoners if you guys release prisoners

188

00:08:09,589 --> 00:08:07,840

so he went on to the ship and then the

189

00:08:10,869 --> 00:08:09,599

captain of the ship was like hey

190

00:08:12,550 --> 00:08:10,879

remember that time i said we were gonna

191

00:08:14,710 --> 00:08:12,560

release prisoners that's only if you

192

00:08:17,110 --> 00:08:14,720

take that flag down and if you don't

193

00:08:21,029 --> 00:08:17,120

take it down then we're gonna bomb you

194

00:08:23,189 --> 00:08:21,039

until it falls down to the ground and so

195

00:08:24,710 --> 00:08:23,199

they were like i don't know about that

196

00:08:27,110 --> 00:08:24,720

and then before you knew it that flag

197

00:08:30,390 --> 00:08:27,120

stayed up they bombarded it all night

198

00:08:32,310 --> 00:08:30,400

long and the flag stayed up you know why

199

00:08:34,070 --> 00:08:32,320

because there's a bunch of dead bodies

200

00:08:36,310 --> 00:08:34,080

holding it up to make sure it didn't

201
00:08:38,790 --> 00:08:36,320
fall that's no lie

202
00:08:42,230 --> 00:08:38,800
that's real stuff real talk joe we'll

203
00:08:44,710 --> 00:08:43,029
so

204
00:08:45,509 --> 00:08:44,720
i didn't know that that statue was made

205
00:08:46,949 --> 00:08:45,519
of

206
00:08:48,870 --> 00:08:46,959
what i thought was where to get a bunch

207
00:08:51,269 --> 00:08:48,880
of people holding up the the flag that

208
00:08:54,389 --> 00:08:51,279
is that is a that is world war ii that

209
00:08:56,310 --> 00:08:54,399
is that is a different statue okay

210
00:08:58,150 --> 00:08:56,320
here's a real deal

211
00:09:00,790 --> 00:08:58,160
let joe take back over i'm just kidding

212
00:09:02,150 --> 00:09:00,800
ben i love you so much remember when i i

213
00:09:06,070 --> 00:09:02,160

thought that world war iii had already

214

00:09:08,630 --> 00:09:07,430

it was like

215

00:09:10,389 --> 00:09:08,640

this would be crazier than world war

216

00:09:12,470 --> 00:09:10,399

three it was like yeah that was crazy

217

00:09:15,670 --> 00:09:12,480

ass war

218

00:09:17,829 --> 00:09:15,680

i know i was watching that

219

00:09:20,070 --> 00:09:17,839

it was live stream did everything yeah

220

00:09:22,550 --> 00:09:20,080

it was live it was great it was great

221

00:09:24,630 --> 00:09:22,560

man oh it was so funny it was so funny

222

00:09:28,070 --> 00:09:24,640

man i'm so glad to have all y'all on i

223

00:09:29,590 --> 00:09:28,080

mean i'm i'm actually uh you know i'm

224

00:09:31,190 --> 00:09:29,600

really excited about tonight it's been a

225

00:09:35,269 --> 00:09:31,200

while since we've done kind of a large

226

00:09:37,030 --> 00:09:35,279

round table type setting um and uh i'm

227

00:09:38,550 --> 00:09:37,040

excited i'm excited because we're all

228

00:09:39,430 --> 00:09:38,560

gonna have some good ideas tonight you

229

00:09:40,150 --> 00:09:39,440

know

230

00:09:44,550 --> 00:09:40,160

yeah

231

00:09:46,150 --> 00:09:44,560

uh

232

00:09:48,630 --> 00:09:46,160

do y'all wanna start you wanna kick this

233

00:09:51,990 --> 00:09:48,640

thing off by playing uh name that that

234

00:09:53,829 --> 00:09:52,000

alien movie awesome mac and me yeah that

235

00:09:55,269 --> 00:09:53,839

would work that's the answer to all of

236

00:09:58,870 --> 00:09:55,279

it

237

00:10:00,870 --> 00:09:58,880

audience guess i just i don't i don't

238

00:10:01,750 --> 00:10:00,880

know i think i think we ask i'm not even

239

00:10:03,190 --> 00:10:01,760

gonna get it right i don't know i'm

240

00:10:05,350 --> 00:10:03,200

asking that there's only there's only

241

00:10:09,350 --> 00:10:05,360

three i only have time to put put three

242

00:10:13,350 --> 00:10:11,110

okay uh there's like an intro and

243

00:10:14,340 --> 00:10:13,360

everything to it raise your hand

244

00:10:17,509 --> 00:10:14,350

glasses now

245

00:10:19,590 --> 00:10:17,519

[Laughter]

246

00:10:23,590 --> 00:10:19,600

okay hold on wait wait don't guess yet

247

00:10:29,030 --> 00:10:24,790

that's like we did tell her to turn the

248

00:10:29,040 --> 00:10:39,580

don't look at me again

249

00:10:39,590 --> 00:10:55,990

[Applause]

250

00:10:59,430 --> 00:10:57,829

i'm gonna smash that third one though i

251
00:11:02,389 --> 00:10:59,440
know that one by heart it's not going to

252
00:11:04,550 --> 00:11:02,399
be stained from that one okay

253
00:11:06,069 --> 00:11:04,560
uh all right back up here we go boom

254
00:11:07,910 --> 00:11:06,079
it's a weird color for me is it a weird

255
00:11:09,670 --> 00:11:07,920
color for you it's like back it's like

256
00:11:10,870 --> 00:11:09,680
reddish kind of like no no dude that's

257
00:11:12,949 --> 00:11:10,880
just because you're only wearing one

258
00:11:14,710 --> 00:11:12,959
shoe i gotta admit i don't know this one

259
00:11:17,590 --> 00:11:14,720
guys i don't know i won't even

260
00:11:22,150 --> 00:11:17,600
particularly no ninja turtles

261
00:11:27,990 --> 00:11:25,269
invader zim mighty max

262
00:11:31,110 --> 00:11:28,000
not a mighty man anybody from chat let's

263
00:11:33,430 --> 00:11:31,120

see oh champ champ got it spoon

264

00:11:35,270 --> 00:11:33,440

scooby-doo's

265

00:11:38,710 --> 00:11:35,280

where are you

266

00:11:40,389 --> 00:11:38,720

[Music]

267

00:11:44,710 --> 00:11:40,399

champ

268

00:11:49,829 --> 00:11:46,470

i gave it another sneak preview all

269

00:11:50,710 --> 00:11:49,839

right uh uh okay next one boom

270

00:11:52,790 --> 00:11:50,720

oh

271

00:11:54,150 --> 00:11:52,800

ah

272

00:11:57,670 --> 00:11:54,160

big wheel

273

00:12:02,389 --> 00:11:59,829

no but that's not the actual that that

274

00:12:03,990 --> 00:12:02,399

bug is not right i don't know

275

00:12:06,550 --> 00:12:04,000

i think it's the update i think it's the

276
00:12:08,790 --> 00:12:06,560
updated like more like the remastered

277
00:12:10,310 --> 00:12:08,800
version

278
00:12:12,069 --> 00:12:10,320
of this movie we'll give some people in

279
00:12:14,310 --> 00:12:12,079
the chat to figure it out but

280
00:12:16,550 --> 00:12:14,320
i i i say we we'd go to the panel

281
00:12:19,829 --> 00:12:16,560
anybody else

282
00:12:21,750 --> 00:12:19,839
bigfoot anna got it already

283
00:12:24,710 --> 00:12:21,760
that's what i was thinking but i

284
00:12:28,150 --> 00:12:24,720
couldn't think of the name

285
00:12:30,629 --> 00:12:28,160
no mr crowley the bug ones

286
00:12:31,430 --> 00:12:30,639
tremors

287
00:12:33,030 --> 00:12:31,440
no

288
00:12:35,110 --> 00:12:33,040

i could see how you could think tremors

289

00:12:47,829 --> 00:12:35,120

i would yeah i would guess trimmers if i

290

00:12:51,910 --> 00:12:49,990

hell yeah dude it's like right there on

291

00:12:53,590 --> 00:12:51,920

the you shared it dude you shared that i

292

00:12:57,190 --> 00:12:53,600

was just making sure yeah i'm not

293

00:12:58,629 --> 00:12:57,200

sharing comments i i i'm not gonna do oh

294

00:13:01,110 --> 00:12:58,639

i can't i have to abstain from this one

295

00:13:02,949 --> 00:13:01,120

my children have you know just saying

296

00:13:05,910 --> 00:13:02,959

this one me and my daughter just watched

297

00:13:08,790 --> 00:13:05,920

this today so many times yeah she loved

298

00:13:11,509 --> 00:13:08,800

it it was so funny uh dude have you seen

299

00:13:12,310 --> 00:13:11,519

have you seen uh alien tv on netflix yet

300

00:13:14,150 --> 00:13:12,320

dude

301

00:13:15,350 --> 00:13:14,160

what it's like a kids show it's pretty

302

00:13:18,150 --> 00:13:15,360

awesome it's like these three little

303

00:13:20,310 --> 00:13:18,160

scientists aliens and they come together

304

00:13:24,230 --> 00:13:20,320

and they're videotaping [h__\h] like they

305

00:13:26,870 --> 00:13:24,240

learn about trains and like chairs and

306

00:13:32,310 --> 00:13:26,880

like just easy kids

307

00:13:36,069 --> 00:13:34,470

oh oh some people are guessing some

308

00:13:36,870 --> 00:13:36,079

people are going ham up in there okay

309

00:13:39,189 --> 00:13:36,880

yes

310

00:13:40,389 --> 00:13:39,199

all right william well who's the winner

311

00:13:41,910 --> 00:13:40,399

william

312

00:13:43,430 --> 00:13:41,920

i think champ yeah i think at least how

313

00:13:45,269 --> 00:13:43,440

it showed up on the sun was changed i

314

00:13:46,829 --> 00:13:45,279

wasn't playing around like five times

315

00:13:49,269 --> 00:13:46,839

like listen

316

00:13:50,470 --> 00:13:49,279

[h__\h] i will win

317

00:13:53,829 --> 00:13:50,480

the champion

318

00:13:56,150 --> 00:13:53,839

and i think i think i only did three

319

00:13:57,829 --> 00:13:56,160

yeah boom okay well this is a little fun

320

00:14:03,350 --> 00:13:57,839

little fun game melissa we're all

321

00:14:07,189 --> 00:14:04,949

i love those there's two

322

00:14:08,790 --> 00:14:07,199

cartoon aliens in there tammy that was

323

00:14:10,870 --> 00:14:08,800

close monsters

324

00:14:13,030 --> 00:14:10,880

i was like okay that's what i thought

325

00:14:14,710 --> 00:14:13,040

but what other alien movies do i know

326

00:14:18,629 --> 00:14:14,720

those are the those are the only ones i

327

00:14:20,470 --> 00:14:18,639

could think of so mike lazowski

328

00:14:23,350 --> 00:14:20,480

mike wadowski

329

00:14:25,910 --> 00:14:23,360

146 people know i'm thinking of dang it

330

00:14:25,920 --> 00:14:29,269

oh yeah

331

00:14:37,250 --> 00:14:31,260

and that was

332

00:14:45,360 --> 00:14:39,590

[Applause]

333

00:14:49,829 --> 00:14:45,750

[Laughter]

334

00:14:52,230 --> 00:14:50,790

when you're doing that high school

335

00:15:10,870 --> 00:14:52,240

talent show and you're like

336

00:15:14,069 --> 00:15:12,710

are those are those two grogoos on your

337

00:15:18,470 --> 00:15:14,079

shirt

338

00:15:20,310 --> 00:15:18,480

yeah no i actually have four oh

339

00:15:22,470 --> 00:15:20,320

it's dubbed is is that supposed to be

340

00:15:23,910 --> 00:15:22,480

like a play on the beatles

341

00:15:27,110 --> 00:15:23,920

like oh i never thought about their

342

00:15:31,189 --> 00:15:28,949

i have this badass t-shirt and it says

343

00:15:33,670 --> 00:15:31,199

let it be and it's and it's got these

344

00:15:36,310 --> 00:15:33,680

four b's on it like one b's on a

345

00:15:37,430 --> 00:15:36,320

microphone and the other b is on a drum

346

00:15:39,269 --> 00:15:37,440

set

347

00:15:40,870 --> 00:15:39,279

like the other b is like on a guitar

348

00:15:42,870 --> 00:15:40,880

it's so funny it's so stupid because

349

00:15:45,590 --> 00:15:42,880

they're like real instruments with like

350

00:15:48,310 --> 00:15:45,600

real bees photoshop next to them

351
00:15:49,990 --> 00:15:48,320
that's amazing dude

352
00:15:50,870 --> 00:15:50,000
have you all been keeping up with the

353
00:15:53,670 --> 00:15:50,880
with the

354
00:15:57,430 --> 00:15:53,680
uh book of boba fett

355
00:15:59,269 --> 00:15:57,440
i just uh watched the finale yesterday

356
00:16:01,430 --> 00:15:59,279
i have i haven't finished it yet i'm

357
00:16:02,629 --> 00:16:01,440
gonna watch it tomorrow when nobody's

358
00:16:07,030 --> 00:16:02,639
home

359
00:16:10,310 --> 00:16:08,389
you get a vein popping in your head i'm

360
00:16:11,269 --> 00:16:10,320
a little concerned yeah i was really

361
00:16:17,990 --> 00:16:11,279
excited

362
00:16:22,150 --> 00:16:19,670
joe's actually upside down right now he

363
00:16:23,910 --> 00:16:22,160

has his whole studio oh at it

364

00:16:26,310 --> 00:16:23,920

i like it

365

00:16:35,509 --> 00:16:26,320

yo

366

00:16:37,910 --> 00:16:35,519

a little bit a little bit of something

367

00:16:40,069 --> 00:16:37,920

that you heard and we can discuss it you

368

00:16:42,069 --> 00:16:40,079

kind of kind of kick it off

369

00:16:43,189 --> 00:16:42,079

yeah gotta kick it off you guys hearing

370

00:16:44,389 --> 00:16:43,199

me okay

371

00:16:46,150 --> 00:16:44,399

yeah sure

372

00:16:48,829 --> 00:16:46,160

all right uh

373

00:16:51,269 --> 00:16:48,839

i had mentioned to y'all the

374

00:16:52,790 --> 00:16:51,279

the ancient

375

00:16:54,949 --> 00:16:52,800

temple

376
00:16:57,829 --> 00:16:54,959
that's very mysterious

377
00:17:01,110 --> 00:16:57,839
called gobeklay

378
00:17:03,030 --> 00:17:01,120
gobekli tempeh yeah

379
00:17:05,590 --> 00:17:03,040
go back

380
00:17:06,789 --> 00:17:05,600
right i got that right

381
00:17:09,990 --> 00:17:06,799
tepe

382
00:17:13,029 --> 00:17:10,000
which is located in turkey

383
00:17:16,549 --> 00:17:13,039
and when they discovered it

384
00:17:19,750 --> 00:17:16,559
first of all it's very strange in that

385
00:17:22,630 --> 00:17:19,760
well they've dated it since

386
00:17:25,909 --> 00:17:22,640
and it is older

387
00:17:31,190 --> 00:17:25,919
it's older than

388
00:17:33,029 --> 00:17:31,200

the new the the the most ancient

389

00:17:35,430 --> 00:17:33,039

reckonings of like

390

00:17:36,710 --> 00:17:35,440

uh mesopotamia and all that that we used

391

00:17:40,470 --> 00:17:36,720

to think

392

00:17:43,029 --> 00:17:40,480

it's it's further from mesopotamia

393

00:17:44,710 --> 00:17:43,039

right than we were from mesopotamia is

394

00:17:46,710 --> 00:17:44,720

that under your stomach

395

00:17:50,710 --> 00:17:46,720

20 000 years isn't it

396

00:17:51,909 --> 00:17:50,720

yeah prior to like the ancient sumerians

397

00:17:55,830 --> 00:17:51,919

yes

398

00:17:58,789 --> 00:17:55,840

and and and you and that's crazy because

399

00:18:01,750 --> 00:17:58,799

you know the because of what we thought

400

00:18:03,430 --> 00:18:01,760

was there was no civilization back then

401
00:18:05,350 --> 00:18:03,440
right we were just all

402
00:18:07,270 --> 00:18:05,360
gatherers you know we were all running

403
00:18:08,470 --> 00:18:07,280
around throwing stones and gathering

404
00:18:10,870 --> 00:18:08,480
stuff

405
00:18:11,669 --> 00:18:10,880
and so in

406
00:18:15,190 --> 00:18:11,679
in

407
00:18:16,390 --> 00:18:15,200
but normally this would have been the

408
00:18:18,150 --> 00:18:16,400
the uh

409
00:18:20,150 --> 00:18:18,160
i guess fingerprint of some kind of

410
00:18:22,070 --> 00:18:20,160
civilization

411
00:18:24,150 --> 00:18:22,080
but but there's no

412
00:18:26,710 --> 00:18:24,160
there was no man

413
00:18:28,470 --> 00:18:26,720

mankind civilization that we know of

414

00:18:29,510 --> 00:18:28,480

back then

415

00:18:31,350 --> 00:18:29,520

and

416

00:18:35,669 --> 00:18:31,360

the other thing was

417

00:18:36,549 --> 00:18:35,679

it was covered up intentionally

418

00:18:38,789 --> 00:18:36,559

yeah

419

00:18:42,150 --> 00:18:38,799

that's fascinating they realized it was

420

00:18:45,029 --> 00:18:42,160

covered intentionally uh-huh so whenever

421

00:18:47,430 --> 00:18:45,039

they built it then they covered it up i

422

00:18:49,270 --> 00:18:47,440

was i've always wondered about that

423

00:18:50,870 --> 00:18:49,280

because what evidence do we do we have

424

00:18:53,350 --> 00:18:50,880

that humans covered it up could it not

425

00:18:55,190 --> 00:18:53,360

have been like a like a landslide after

426

00:18:56,870 --> 00:18:55,200

after a glacial slide that was like

427

00:18:58,870 --> 00:18:56,880

gently pushed like because of the

428

00:19:01,350 --> 00:18:58,880

elevation or angle of that mountainside

429

00:19:02,950 --> 00:19:01,360

in turkey do we know that it was like

430

00:19:04,310 --> 00:19:02,960

purposely

431

00:19:07,830 --> 00:19:04,320

i think

432

00:19:09,909 --> 00:19:07,840

covered up because because it wasn't

433

00:19:12,390 --> 00:19:09,919

destroyed like nothing like smashed it

434

00:19:14,390 --> 00:19:12,400

or right over anything

435

00:19:15,750 --> 00:19:14,400

it was just like someone had dropped

436

00:19:17,430 --> 00:19:15,760

pebbles in it

437

00:19:20,150 --> 00:19:17,440

because they hadn't they had actually

438

00:19:22,630 --> 00:19:20,160

found another site you know what i mean

439

00:19:25,909 --> 00:19:22,640

there was no signs of destruction

440

00:19:28,070 --> 00:19:25,919

yeah yeah they found another site and

441

00:19:29,350 --> 00:19:28,080

that's where it came from was because

442

00:19:32,230 --> 00:19:29,360

they were like wait

443

00:19:33,909 --> 00:19:32,240

this site was covered up really fast

444

00:19:35,430 --> 00:19:33,919

as well

445

00:19:36,150 --> 00:19:35,440

so they started comparing it they're

446

00:19:38,390 --> 00:19:36,160

like

447

00:19:40,070 --> 00:19:38,400

why why why who just covered this up

448

00:19:42,470 --> 00:19:40,080

it's almost like

449

00:19:43,909 --> 00:19:42,480

we're uh hey you know we always talk

450

00:19:45,430 --> 00:19:43,919

about like the ancient sumerians and

451
00:19:48,070 --> 00:19:45,440
things like that and having this hidden

452
00:19:50,549 --> 00:19:48,080
knowledge and and and uh you know these

453
00:19:53,029 --> 00:19:50,559
ancient secrets what you know what if

454
00:19:53,830 --> 00:19:53,039
these guys you know what if they got it

455
00:19:58,150 --> 00:19:53,840
from

456
00:20:00,150 --> 00:19:58,160
maybe there was like a war coming in

457
00:20:02,149 --> 00:20:00,160
they were like hey these secrets are

458
00:20:03,830 --> 00:20:02,159
like secrets of the world we don't want

459
00:20:06,070 --> 00:20:03,840
people finding out about this and they

460
00:20:07,510 --> 00:20:06,080
covered it up you know but maybe they

461
00:20:10,070 --> 00:20:07,520
didn't cover it up fast enough and some

462
00:20:12,789 --> 00:20:10,080
of those secrets got out and now it just

463
00:20:15,190 --> 00:20:12,799

you know went on to other civilizations

464

00:20:18,149 --> 00:20:15,200

i got this pretty sweet book here uh

465

00:20:20,310 --> 00:20:18,159

it's called gobekli tepe uh genesis of

466

00:20:22,390 --> 00:20:20,320

the gods it's pretty cool it's got the

467

00:20:25,430 --> 00:20:22,400

it's written by andrew collins and the

468

00:20:27,669 --> 00:20:25,440

introduction is by graham hancock and uh

469

00:20:30,710 --> 00:20:27,679

he's a really good source uh for a lot

470

00:20:31,990 --> 00:20:30,720

of these ancient civilization talks um

471

00:20:34,230 --> 00:20:32,000

they're pretty awesome but this is a

472

00:20:36,549 --> 00:20:34,240

really good book

473

00:20:38,870 --> 00:20:36,559

the thing that's crazy is

474

00:20:40,470 --> 00:20:38,880

is like

475

00:20:43,029 --> 00:20:40,480

if if this was

476
00:20:45,830 --> 00:20:43,039
you know by conventional thinking up to

477
00:20:48,549 --> 00:20:45,840
the time it was discovered

478
00:20:50,390 --> 00:20:48,559
right if that was hunter gatherers who

479
00:20:52,870 --> 00:20:50,400
built this where did they get the

480
00:20:54,630 --> 00:20:52,880
technology to do it because

481
00:20:57,110 --> 00:20:54,640
the hunter gatherers didn't know how to

482
00:20:58,870 --> 00:20:57,120
do this kind of stuff as far as we knew

483
00:21:01,190 --> 00:20:58,880
right right

484
00:21:02,470 --> 00:21:01,200
yeah that's crazy man that's like it's

485
00:21:04,630 --> 00:21:02,480
like this is like

486
00:21:05,430 --> 00:21:04,640
it this is like when they discovered

487
00:21:07,669 --> 00:21:05,440
this

488
00:21:10,070 --> 00:21:07,679

it really kind of turned things on their

489

00:21:13,190 --> 00:21:10,080

on their on their side a little bit

490

00:21:23,430 --> 00:21:13,200

because we had to rethink a lot of the

491

00:21:27,190 --> 00:21:25,110

if something were to ever happen right

492

00:21:29,190 --> 00:21:27,200

and the statue of liberty liberty got

493

00:21:30,870 --> 00:21:29,200

you know covered up or or whatever and

494

00:21:33,190 --> 00:21:30,880

then and then a couple thousand years

495

00:21:35,350 --> 00:21:33,200

somebody else found it you know i wonder

496

00:21:36,710 --> 00:21:35,360

if they would think we had electricity

497

00:21:38,870 --> 00:21:36,720

you know they would find that statue and

498

00:21:42,149 --> 00:21:38,880

be like look this was one of their gods

499

00:21:45,190 --> 00:21:42,159

holding a torch of a fire you know yeah

500

00:21:46,710 --> 00:21:45,200

like lighting the way for you know ships

501
00:21:49,029 --> 00:21:46,720
or whatever you know like that's

502
00:21:50,789 --> 00:21:49,039
obviously terrible archaeology because

503
00:21:52,310 --> 00:21:50,799
that's not really how that works because

504
00:21:55,270 --> 00:21:52,320
they would find all the components and

505
00:21:56,950 --> 00:21:55,280
stuff inside of it but still you know if

506
00:21:58,789 --> 00:21:56,960
you were to find something like that

507
00:22:01,830 --> 00:21:58,799
there would be a lot of mystery around

508
00:22:04,390 --> 00:22:01,840
it who's this lady why is she holding it

509
00:22:06,310 --> 00:22:04,400
you know what i think they say

510
00:22:10,630 --> 00:22:06,320
you know what i think they'd say

511
00:22:22,549 --> 00:22:10,640
goddammit they blew it all the hell

512
00:22:22,559 --> 00:22:35,510
and warn us next time

513
00:22:40,549 --> 00:22:37,590

i always wonder you know

514

00:22:44,149 --> 00:22:40,559

um

515

00:22:46,230 --> 00:22:44,159

egyptology is such a like sticky topic

516

00:22:47,830 --> 00:22:46,240

sometimes because

517

00:22:50,310 --> 00:22:47,840

you know they're setting their ways man

518

00:22:52,870 --> 00:22:50,320

like they're they're not gonna change

519

00:22:55,029 --> 00:22:52,880

much you know and at least for another

520

00:22:57,190 --> 00:22:55,039

100 years there might be a little bit of

521

00:22:58,549 --> 00:22:57,200

change in the next hundred years but you

522

00:23:01,190 --> 00:22:58,559

know this this

523

00:23:04,870 --> 00:23:01,200

the discovery of places like gobekli

524

00:23:07,350 --> 00:23:04,880

tepe um and also archaeology done in the

525

00:23:10,310 --> 00:23:07,360

united states i mean we're talking you

526

00:23:12,470 --> 00:23:10,320

know what is it right there the

527

00:23:14,549 --> 00:23:12,480

supposed oldest civilization is the

528

00:23:16,710 --> 00:23:14,559

clovis people from the clovis time

529

00:23:19,270 --> 00:23:16,720

period but that's only because they only

530

00:23:21,590 --> 00:23:19,280

dug down so far the further that they

531

00:23:23,110 --> 00:23:21,600

dig the more people that they find and

532

00:23:25,750 --> 00:23:23,120

it's way

533

00:23:27,430 --> 00:23:25,760

way before the clovis period and it

534

00:23:29,510 --> 00:23:27,440

really makes you think man like if we

535

00:23:31,909 --> 00:23:29,520

all excavated like

536

00:23:33,830 --> 00:23:31,919

20 feet of earth across the top of the

537

00:23:36,950 --> 00:23:33,840

entire united states like what would you

538

00:23:38,549 --> 00:23:36,960

find under the ground you know if you

539

00:23:42,070 --> 00:23:38,559

took the top layer

540

00:23:44,310 --> 00:23:42,080

top 20 to you know even like 40 feet off

541

00:23:47,029 --> 00:23:44,320

off of the top layer of the earth in

542

00:23:49,350 --> 00:23:47,039

general like what kind of cool stuff

543

00:23:51,110 --> 00:23:49,360

would you find

544

00:23:52,549 --> 00:23:51,120

ancient ancient civilizations do you

545

00:23:53,590 --> 00:23:52,559

know what this reminds me of a little

546

00:23:55,110 --> 00:23:53,600

bit though like looking at some of the

547

00:23:57,510 --> 00:23:55,120

images you have there ben up on the

548

00:23:59,430 --> 00:23:57,520

screen right now i can't remember

549

00:24:00,710 --> 00:23:59,440

if i announced it wrong guys i apologize

550

00:24:02,070 --> 00:24:00,720

but i remember from way back in the day

551

00:24:04,149 --> 00:24:02,080

when i was a kid i was like six seven

552

00:24:05,510 --> 00:24:04,159

years old my dad had this book on like

553

00:24:08,149 --> 00:24:05,520

all the different native american tribes

554

00:24:09,510 --> 00:24:08,159

over the united states and there was one

555

00:24:10,470 --> 00:24:09,520

in florida i think i think they were

556

00:24:12,390 --> 00:24:10,480

like the

557

00:24:13,350 --> 00:24:12,400

timo quoi or something like that team

558

00:24:15,029 --> 00:24:13,360

quan

559

00:24:17,350 --> 00:24:15,039

but they would build their villages in

560

00:24:19,269 --> 00:24:17,360

that same formation it was like

561

00:24:21,350 --> 00:24:19,279

rounded ever all the huts were in the

562

00:24:23,990 --> 00:24:21,360

middle and they would make those round

563

00:24:25,430 --> 00:24:24,000

circular formations to the actual design

564

00:24:26,470 --> 00:24:25,440

i think they were kind of at the height

565

00:24:28,630 --> 00:24:26,480

of their

566

00:24:30,310 --> 00:24:28,640

civilization about 400 years ago give or

567

00:24:32,149 --> 00:24:30,320

take they think

568

00:24:33,669 --> 00:24:32,159

but i don't know if you'll find the name

569

00:24:34,950 --> 00:24:33,679

or not if i find one ben i'll i'll send

570

00:24:36,070 --> 00:24:34,960

it over to you but i don't know i i know

571

00:24:38,390 --> 00:24:36,080

we kind of we're moving beyond that

572

00:24:39,510 --> 00:24:38,400

sorry i was just like

573

00:24:40,950 --> 00:24:39,520

i know what you're talking about though

574

00:24:42,789 --> 00:24:40,960

i'm like i'm trying to fight it it's

575

00:24:45,190 --> 00:24:42,799

interesting man because like we're in

576

00:24:48,070 --> 00:24:45,200

this society where everything's built on

577

00:24:49,110 --> 00:24:48,080

a grid of some kind roads are gridded

578

00:24:51,750 --> 00:24:49,120

out

579

00:24:55,510 --> 00:24:51,760

you know and we take up so much space

580

00:24:58,070 --> 00:24:55,520

when now when we look at future uh

581

00:24:59,350 --> 00:24:58,080

engineering and designing you know we

582

00:25:01,669 --> 00:24:59,360

look at these people and we're like you

583

00:25:04,950 --> 00:25:01,679

know what some of the most brilliant

584

00:25:07,350 --> 00:25:04,960

minds today in current society say that

585

00:25:10,070 --> 00:25:07,360

the most efficient way to build is

586

00:25:12,470 --> 00:25:10,080

something in a circle and it's so crazy

587

00:25:14,870 --> 00:25:12,480

how you know we have all these ancient

588

00:25:17,190 --> 00:25:14,880

tribes and civilizations building things

589

00:25:19,190 --> 00:25:17,200

and circular forms knowing that it's the

590

00:25:21,350 --> 00:25:19,200

most efficient way to build something

591

00:25:23,190 --> 00:25:21,360

and then where did we get off one day

592

00:25:24,789 --> 00:25:23,200

just being like ah you know what these

593

00:25:26,390 --> 00:25:24,799

circles kind of suck let's just make

594

00:25:28,630 --> 00:25:26,400

everything unefficient and put it in

595

00:25:30,470 --> 00:25:28,640

giant squares and blocks you know and

596

00:25:32,070 --> 00:25:30,480

then now we're like oh we got to listen

597

00:25:33,750 --> 00:25:32,080

to smart people they're saying build

598

00:25:35,510 --> 00:25:33,760

things in circles it's like no you

599

00:25:37,750 --> 00:25:35,520

shouldn't just listen to the natives a

600

00:25:39,510 --> 00:25:37,760

long time ago the ancient cultures they

601
00:25:42,070 --> 00:25:39,520
knew exactly what they were doing you

602
00:25:43,269 --> 00:25:42,080
know

603
00:25:45,350 --> 00:25:43,279
i think there was a lot of stuff going

604
00:25:47,269 --> 00:25:45,360
on over there in turkey man in the in in

605
00:25:49,029 --> 00:25:47,279
those days i mean even they have those

606
00:25:50,870 --> 00:25:49,039
uh cave cities

607
00:25:53,510 --> 00:25:50,880
uh cappadocia

608
00:25:56,549 --> 00:25:53,520
those are wicked man

609
00:25:58,630 --> 00:25:56,559
with um with uh plumbing and everything

610
00:26:02,310 --> 00:25:58,640
i mean air ventilation those people are

611
00:26:04,230 --> 00:26:02,320
living in those caves for a long time

612
00:26:06,950 --> 00:26:04,240
why jojo why do you know what they're

613
00:26:08,310 --> 00:26:06,960

gonna be showing wow

614

00:26:10,310 --> 00:26:08,320

yeah

615

00:26:11,990 --> 00:26:10,320

they all have

616

00:26:14,710 --> 00:26:12,000

you can go over there and take a tour

617

00:26:17,430 --> 00:26:14,720

also i've been wanting to do that

618

00:26:19,190 --> 00:26:17,440

so this is called during kiev i'm

619

00:26:21,750 --> 00:26:19,200

probably mispronouncing that but it's an

620

00:26:25,269 --> 00:26:21,760

underground city and it's also in turkey

621

00:26:26,950 --> 00:26:25,279

yeah man turkey

622

00:26:29,269 --> 00:26:26,960

i mean they're like they're living like

623

00:26:30,870 --> 00:26:29,279

so joe the the i almost made a joke

624

00:26:33,110 --> 00:26:30,880

about like if you dig just a little bit

625

00:26:34,950 --> 00:26:33,120

further what would you find

626

00:26:37,430 --> 00:26:34,960

yeah i would say like

627

00:26:39,029 --> 00:26:37,440

if ant people if not aliens that like

628

00:26:40,870 --> 00:26:39,039

showed us how to do it you'd probably

629

00:26:41,909 --> 00:26:40,880

find ant people i mean

630

00:26:47,990 --> 00:26:41,919

people

631

00:26:48,000 --> 00:26:52,950

oh um

632

00:26:56,630 --> 00:26:54,950

meet you meet you sorry

633

00:26:59,029 --> 00:26:56,640

i'm sorry

634

00:27:00,310 --> 00:26:59,039

uh what's the dude that got his fingers

635

00:27:04,789 --> 00:27:00,320

uh

636

00:27:08,789 --> 00:27:04,799

a government contractor phil black

637

00:27:14,870 --> 00:27:12,390

no not tony naomi thank you

638

00:27:17,269 --> 00:27:14,880

nice rain fart on the name

639

00:27:22,310 --> 00:27:17,279

well i am a metal head so i know some

640

00:27:29,750 --> 00:27:26,230

and egyptians worshiped cats as gods so

641

00:27:32,230 --> 00:27:29,760

that's pretty awesome i'm a cat cat lady

642

00:27:33,830 --> 00:27:32,240

why does no one ever make that tie with

643

00:27:35,430 --> 00:27:33,840

the egyptians worse than the cats you

644

00:27:38,710 --> 00:27:35,440

know like you know them kind of being a

645

00:27:41,990 --> 00:27:38,720

big focal point for them back to um oh

646

00:27:45,430 --> 00:27:42,000

my gosh what's the uh what's the

647

00:27:46,710 --> 00:27:45,440

the the race or species of um

648

00:27:48,549 --> 00:27:46,720

uh

649

00:27:50,470 --> 00:27:48,559

oh

650

00:27:52,070 --> 00:27:50,480

thank you and i was like why no one

651
00:27:53,590 --> 00:27:52,080
maybe that i'm i'm just not listening to

652
00:27:55,190 --> 00:27:53,600
the right people i don't know but i feel

653
00:27:56,789 --> 00:27:55,200
like nobody goes very deep on that was

654
00:27:58,310 --> 00:27:56,799
like yeah they're worshiping cats maybe

655
00:27:59,590 --> 00:27:58,320
they were just hybrids and like they

656
00:28:00,870 --> 00:27:59,600
were like maybe we were just cutting

657
00:28:03,269 --> 00:28:00,880
heads off animals and put them on other

658
00:28:05,830 --> 00:28:03,279
ones like what about this but like

659
00:28:08,070 --> 00:28:05,840
nobody hits on it or like they were they

660
00:28:10,710 --> 00:28:08,080
were doing the the first experiments on

661
00:28:13,350 --> 00:28:10,720
on chimeras right like the chimerians

662
00:28:15,510 --> 00:28:13,360
thank you that's the term i was like

663
00:28:18,950 --> 00:28:15,520

it's like that uh

664

00:28:20,789 --> 00:28:18,960

netflix show sweet tooth it's about oh

665

00:28:23,590 --> 00:28:20,799

that's a great time

666

00:28:25,110 --> 00:28:23,600

yeah it's it's a really good show yeah

667

00:28:27,430 --> 00:28:25,120

it's a cool one

668

00:28:28,549 --> 00:28:27,440

i mean i'm not like giving any spoilers

669

00:28:31,110 --> 00:28:28,559

but like

670

00:28:33,430 --> 00:28:31,120

with sweet tooth i i feel like the

671

00:28:35,830 --> 00:28:33,440

duality of like the reason why they made

672

00:28:37,350 --> 00:28:35,840

these chimeras was to heal earth well

673

00:28:40,789 --> 00:28:37,360

why would you even say that right now

674

00:28:46,149 --> 00:28:43,269

it's not a huge spoiler it's it's been

675

00:28:50,389 --> 00:28:46,159

out for a little bit so

676

00:28:52,470 --> 00:28:50,399

it's like the big spoiler no it's

677

00:28:54,310 --> 00:28:52,480

happy to spoil it but here's the plot

678

00:28:56,389 --> 00:28:54,320

that's a picture of my dad right there

679

00:28:58,549 --> 00:28:56,399

dude remember i'm a liarian one with the

680

00:28:59,510 --> 00:28:58,559

big head right there

681

00:29:03,269 --> 00:28:59,520

yeah

682

00:29:05,029 --> 00:29:03,279

no the lion dude that's your dad

683

00:29:06,630 --> 00:29:05,039

no that's how my daughter looked when

684

00:29:08,870 --> 00:29:06,640

she was born

685

00:29:11,430 --> 00:29:08,880

well that's the

686

00:29:14,710 --> 00:29:11,440

the i yeah that's what and then they

687

00:29:16,310 --> 00:29:14,720

kind of mush it back into

688

00:29:18,710 --> 00:29:16,320

she grew into it she grew she's forming

689

00:29:20,389 --> 00:29:18,720

this is what i you know they form it

690

00:29:22,070 --> 00:29:20,399

like the tectonic plates you just push

691

00:29:22,870 --> 00:29:22,080

them around until they find theirs

692

00:29:24,950 --> 00:29:22,880

dude

693

00:29:26,950 --> 00:29:24,960

when i was when i was younger when i was

694

00:29:30,549 --> 00:29:26,960

like in my early 20s

695

00:29:32,149 --> 00:29:30,559

i i i dated this girl and she had this

696

00:29:34,549 --> 00:29:32,159

baby and

697

00:29:37,430 --> 00:29:34,559

we're sitting there and um

698

00:29:41,110 --> 00:29:37,440

she you know she had her kid out before

699

00:29:42,630 --> 00:29:41,120

he was getting ready to go to bed and uh

700

00:29:44,870 --> 00:29:42,640

she was like do you think my baby's cute

701
00:29:46,310 --> 00:29:44,880
like it was such a weird conversation

702
00:29:48,389 --> 00:29:46,320
because i'm staring at this kid and i'm

703
00:29:51,350 --> 00:29:48,399
like you got the biggest [h__h] head

704
00:29:53,430 --> 00:29:51,360
i've ever seen in my life holy [h__h] this

705
00:29:55,430 --> 00:29:53,440
thing is massive like how do you even

706
00:29:58,470 --> 00:29:55,440
walk out of the house through the door

707
00:30:01,909 --> 00:29:58,480
with that baby's big ass head and it was

708
00:30:04,630 --> 00:30:01,919
captain cranium dude it was the longest

709
00:30:08,549 --> 00:30:04,640
head i've ever seen in my entire life it

710
00:30:10,149 --> 00:30:08,559
it looked like like uh

711
00:30:12,070 --> 00:30:10,159
yeah megamind right that's what i was

712
00:30:13,510 --> 00:30:12,080
thinking about

713
00:30:15,430 --> 00:30:13,520

it had like she had like this abraham

714

00:30:17,269 --> 00:30:15,440

lincoln thing going on and it was wild

715

00:30:18,870 --> 00:30:17,279

dude i was like this is so cute

716

00:30:21,430 --> 00:30:18,880

she was like do you think my baby's cute

717

00:30:22,950 --> 00:30:21,440

and i was like how dare you ask me this

718

00:30:28,710 --> 00:30:22,960

because there's even baby pictures of

719

00:30:37,909 --> 00:30:29,990

bigger

720

00:30:42,149 --> 00:30:39,510

and so i mean she asked me you know and

721

00:30:44,230 --> 00:30:42,159

i was like you know look we just met um

722

00:30:45,750 --> 00:30:44,240

you know and and i really like you i

723

00:30:48,230 --> 00:30:45,760

want to be honest so no

724

00:30:49,350 --> 00:30:48,240

and then we never talked again so

725

00:30:51,990 --> 00:30:49,360

what

726
00:30:53,029 --> 00:30:52,000
for real yeah

727
00:30:54,389 --> 00:30:53,039
you was like do you think my baby's

728
00:30:56,149 --> 00:30:54,399
killing i was like

729
00:30:57,590 --> 00:30:56,159
no not really i mean

730
00:30:58,549 --> 00:30:57,600
she was like oh that's so mean i was

731
00:31:03,430 --> 00:30:58,559
like

732
00:31:04,950 --> 00:31:03,440
to be perfectly honest i've never

733
00:31:07,190 --> 00:31:04,960
thought other people's babies were like

734
00:31:09,269 --> 00:31:07,200
i was never like oh

735
00:31:10,070 --> 00:31:09,279
babies until i had my own i'm like oh my

736
00:31:12,870 --> 00:31:10,080
god

737
00:31:13,909 --> 00:31:12,880
yeah so my baby is the bomb i mean i was

738
00:31:15,430 --> 00:31:13,919

kind of cool with it because then i

739

00:31:17,750 --> 00:31:15,440

started thinking i was like dude

740

00:31:19,590 --> 00:31:17,760

we can't hang out and then like it was

741

00:31:21,830 --> 00:31:19,600

like this baby here and it's like you

742

00:31:22,789 --> 00:31:21,840

know i was in my 20s man i had no time

743

00:31:24,950 --> 00:31:22,799

for that

744

00:31:26,389 --> 00:31:24,960

at that time so uh

745

00:31:29,350 --> 00:31:26,399

it worked out for the better ain't got

746

00:31:32,149 --> 00:31:29,360

no time for that you know

747

00:31:35,190 --> 00:31:32,159

a single guy that has no children when

748

00:31:37,110 --> 00:31:35,200

someone hands you their baby

749

00:31:38,710 --> 00:31:37,120

like single guy we don't know what the

750

00:31:40,310 --> 00:31:38,720

hell to do yeah

751

00:31:42,870 --> 00:31:40,320

i think it's

752

00:31:42,880 --> 00:31:47,830

yeah the the big-headed kids

753

00:31:51,190 --> 00:31:49,350

yeah as a single guy you never know what

754

00:31:51,909 --> 00:31:51,200

to do you never know what to do with

755

00:31:54,870 --> 00:31:51,919

this

756

00:31:56,230 --> 00:31:54,880

with a kid it's crazy

757

00:31:58,950 --> 00:31:56,240

yeah yeah i mean

758

00:32:00,789 --> 00:31:58,960

it's really a fun thing to do

759

00:32:03,509 --> 00:32:00,799

it's like you know you're in the walmart

760

00:32:05,669 --> 00:32:03,519

and the young mother she's got her

761

00:32:07,430 --> 00:32:05,679

you know she's got her uh you know

762

00:32:10,070 --> 00:32:07,440

whatever push thing what do you call

763

00:32:12,789 --> 00:32:10,080

those uh strollers

764

00:32:15,590 --> 00:32:12,799

scrambles shrimp thrower yeah

765

00:32:19,110 --> 00:32:17,269

and she looks at you and you look at her

766

00:32:21,110 --> 00:32:19,120

and she says like she'll do something

767

00:32:23,590 --> 00:32:21,120

like six weeks

768

00:32:24,470 --> 00:32:23,600

yeah and you'll go yeah and then say

769

00:32:30,630 --> 00:32:24,480

yeah

770

00:32:33,990 --> 00:32:32,230

the weeks and months and like dude i

771

00:32:38,389 --> 00:32:34,000

don't do that i just i don't know she's

772

00:32:40,950 --> 00:32:38,399

47 weeks and she's 200 hours like

773

00:32:43,269 --> 00:32:40,960

yeah i i get that for sure okay still

774

00:32:46,230 --> 00:32:43,279

confusing okay let's be honest let's

775

00:32:48,549 --> 00:32:46,240

have a moment of honesty sometimes brand

776

00:32:51,750 --> 00:32:48,559

new newborn babies

777

00:33:23,430 --> 00:32:51,760

you know what i mean newborns right

778

00:33:27,110 --> 00:33:25,269

yes yes

779

00:33:28,389 --> 00:33:27,120

oh man it's awesome

780

00:33:30,549 --> 00:33:28,399

but then when you see your own man

781

00:33:31,990 --> 00:33:30,559

you're like

782

00:33:35,190 --> 00:33:32,000

you know who's the comedian that's hot

783

00:33:37,190 --> 00:33:35,200

well that's what everybody says

784

00:33:39,190 --> 00:33:37,200

was that willie there was a comedian

785

00:33:40,549 --> 00:33:39,200

that did a whole bit on that about when

786

00:33:41,909 --> 00:33:40,559

you have your own babies he's like

787

00:33:43,669 --> 00:33:41,919

people are saying you should have a kid

788

00:33:46,549 --> 00:33:43,679

he's like so what see like you have this

789

00:33:48,389 --> 00:33:46,559

thing you're like look it's a mini me

790

00:33:50,830 --> 00:33:48,399

look how cute it is do you guys want to

791

00:33:52,470 --> 00:33:50,840

touch it and hold it look at how cute it

792

00:33:54,230 --> 00:33:52,480

is with us

793

00:33:56,149 --> 00:33:54,240

like it's kind of true

794

00:33:58,470 --> 00:33:56,159

oh god

795

00:34:00,630 --> 00:33:58,480

oh man it is true

796

00:34:02,789 --> 00:34:00,640

i worked with this gal once he had her

797

00:34:04,470 --> 00:34:02,799

first child and she was talking to the

798

00:34:06,389 --> 00:34:04,480

department secretary

799

00:34:08,869 --> 00:34:06,399

and she's in her name's elizabeth or

800

00:34:11,430 --> 00:34:08,879

something elizabeth you understand he's

801
00:34:12,869 --> 00:34:11,440
so beautiful he's so beautiful and you

802
00:34:14,389 --> 00:34:12,879
know we're all laughing a little bit you

803
00:34:16,629 --> 00:34:14,399
know it's like yeah okay yeah i

804
00:34:20,629 --> 00:34:16,639
understand sonny it's the first child

805
00:34:22,869 --> 00:34:20,639
everything goes no no i really mean he's

806
00:34:25,669 --> 00:34:22,879
beautiful it's the only one of

807
00:34:27,829 --> 00:34:25,679
everything that's beautiful and like

808
00:34:29,829 --> 00:34:27,839
like you know god you know you look at

809
00:34:31,990 --> 00:34:29,839
the kid yeah it looks like every other

810
00:34:33,909 --> 00:34:32,000
newborn to me

811
00:34:35,270 --> 00:34:33,919
but we didn't say that we all we all

812
00:34:38,230 --> 00:34:35,280
said

813
00:34:42,149 --> 00:34:38,240

it is beautiful thank you for bringing

814

00:34:46,829 --> 00:34:43,510

thank you

815

00:34:52,310 --> 00:34:46,839

oh that's hilarious dude

816

00:34:57,910 --> 00:34:54,869

and that and that circles around back to

817

00:35:00,150 --> 00:34:57,920

gobekli tepe right because

818

00:35:04,630 --> 00:35:00,160

because yeah

819

00:35:06,310 --> 00:35:04,640

babies babies uh they they uh

820

00:35:08,230 --> 00:35:06,320

i don't know i don't know they keep they

821

00:35:09,990 --> 00:35:08,240

get the history books going yeah they

822

00:35:11,589 --> 00:35:10,000

keep the hit there you go they keep

823

00:35:14,069 --> 00:35:11,599

history books i'll try this i'll tie

824

00:35:16,630 --> 00:35:14,079

this in luke luke jesus

825

00:35:19,670 --> 00:35:16,640

luke just texted me

826

00:35:21,670 --> 00:35:19,680

and been tied in i'll tie it in so go

827

00:35:24,390 --> 00:35:21,680

beckley tippy a long time ago people

828

00:35:26,150 --> 00:35:24,400

made that what carries our civilization

829

00:35:27,990 --> 00:35:26,160

to now there obviously there's been some

830

00:35:29,190 --> 00:35:28,000

really messed up stuff that's happened

831

00:35:32,710 --> 00:35:29,200

to the world

832

00:35:34,390 --> 00:35:32,720

people survived how by having babies and

833

00:35:36,390 --> 00:35:34,400

i never got this until i had my own kid

834

00:35:38,470 --> 00:35:36,400

i mean like it just didn't click but

835

00:35:40,470 --> 00:35:38,480

like the like the whole the age-old

836

00:35:42,790 --> 00:35:40,480

thing like a miracle life always thought

837

00:35:45,430 --> 00:35:42,800

like okay that's [\h__\h] corny like i

838

00:35:47,349 --> 00:35:45,440

hate that but like it's crazy that we

839

00:35:50,230 --> 00:35:47,359

can literally like make other people

840

00:35:51,430 --> 00:35:50,240

with our bodies dude

841

00:35:52,470 --> 00:35:51,440

what

842

00:35:55,589 --> 00:35:52,480

yeah

843

00:35:57,990 --> 00:35:55,599

the other crazy thing is we all wake up

844

00:35:59,349 --> 00:35:58,000

into a world that's been here a long

845

00:36:01,030 --> 00:35:59,359

long time

846

00:36:03,829 --> 00:36:01,040

i know all of us

847

00:36:06,150 --> 00:36:03,839

and we wake up and we live in a while

848

00:36:08,230 --> 00:36:06,160

then we go away and someone else comes

849

00:36:10,069 --> 00:36:08,240

along lives you know what i mean so if

850

00:36:12,310 --> 00:36:10,079

you look at civilization that way it's

851
00:36:14,069 --> 00:36:12,320
really strange phenomena isn't it it

852
00:36:16,870 --> 00:36:14,079
does all this stuff

853
00:36:18,550 --> 00:36:16,880
here and we just wake up and then we all

854
00:36:20,870 --> 00:36:18,560
have to like re discover it for

855
00:36:22,870 --> 00:36:20,880
ourselves where it all came from and

856
00:36:24,950 --> 00:36:22,880
blah blah blah and then we go away and

857
00:36:27,589 --> 00:36:24,960
someone else comes along yeah and if

858
00:36:29,990 --> 00:36:27,599
that goes on for thousands and thousands

859
00:36:32,550 --> 00:36:30,000
of years and then it's even crazier when

860
00:36:33,670 --> 00:36:32,560
you think about the fact that we're here

861
00:36:37,349 --> 00:36:33,680
right now

862
00:36:40,230 --> 00:36:37,359
and 98 of everything that ever existed

863
00:36:43,030 --> 00:36:40,240

on planet earth is gone it's extinct you

864

00:36:45,829 --> 00:36:43,040

know like that's just insane like we're

865

00:36:46,870 --> 00:36:45,839

living with two persons of

866

00:36:52,310 --> 00:36:46,880

you know

867

00:36:53,430 --> 00:36:52,320

it's just wild yeah that drug stuff is

868

00:36:55,030 --> 00:36:53,440

gone

869

00:36:55,990 --> 00:36:55,040

or else it's just covered with water

870

00:36:57,750 --> 00:36:56,000

right now

871

00:36:59,990 --> 00:36:57,760

yeah it was just covered with water or

872

00:37:03,109 --> 00:37:00,000

it's covered still here it's just

873

00:37:05,510 --> 00:37:03,119

very deep uh but so when you think about

874

00:37:07,270 --> 00:37:05,520

it it's knowledge is the thing that kind

875

00:37:08,870 --> 00:37:07,280

of moves along isn't it

876

00:37:11,109 --> 00:37:08,880

it's knowledge

877

00:37:13,190 --> 00:37:11,119

it is it is and then we don't know where

878

00:37:15,510 --> 00:37:13,200

it came from but we wake up at a culture

879

00:37:17,510 --> 00:37:15,520

that knows how to stack stone blocks on

880

00:37:19,510 --> 00:37:17,520

top of each other and make buildings

881

00:37:21,190 --> 00:37:19,520

yeah it's crazy

882

00:37:22,550 --> 00:37:21,200

we just know how to do it you know

883

00:37:25,990 --> 00:37:22,560

another interesting thing about like

884

00:37:28,630 --> 00:37:26,000

technology and like just learning in

885

00:37:30,550 --> 00:37:28,640

general it's like you know well the

886

00:37:33,510 --> 00:37:30,560

smarter you get the

887

00:37:35,270 --> 00:37:33,520

more you can progress society but what

888

00:37:37,829 --> 00:37:35,280

we're starting to learn is the smarter

889

00:37:39,990 --> 00:37:37,839

people get the less children they have

890

00:37:41,990 --> 00:37:40,000

which means that the smarter we get the

891

00:37:45,109 --> 00:37:42,000

less people that are going to exist on

892

00:37:47,750 --> 00:37:45,119

this planet so it's like idiocracy

893

00:37:50,550 --> 00:37:47,760

like what the the smart couple couldn't

894

00:37:52,230 --> 00:37:50,560

have kids and then

895

00:37:53,670 --> 00:37:52,240

the dumb people could

896

00:38:00,150 --> 00:37:53,680

yeah

897

00:38:02,230 --> 00:38:00,160

that we're making the more advanced like

898

00:38:04,550 --> 00:38:02,240

culture and society gets like all around

899

00:38:06,069 --> 00:38:04,560

the world the less children that we end

900

00:38:07,990 --> 00:38:06,079

up having and it's it's just it's a

901
00:38:10,870 --> 00:38:08,000
strange thought to think that like oh

902
00:38:12,310 --> 00:38:10,880
technology it's uh what's keeping us

903
00:38:21,510 --> 00:38:12,320
from having

904
00:38:25,190 --> 00:38:22,630
into

905
00:38:28,310 --> 00:38:25,200
fewer children so that we can make them

906
00:38:31,109 --> 00:38:28,320
into better people is that where we're

907
00:38:34,230 --> 00:38:31,119
going is that why we have fewer children

908
00:38:36,230 --> 00:38:34,240
i would hope so but i think it the the

909
00:38:38,470 --> 00:38:36,240
reason we're not having so many kids is

910
00:38:40,230 --> 00:38:38,480
because you don't have to have 12 and

911
00:38:41,670 --> 00:38:40,240
eight of them die off in the winter

912
00:38:43,190 --> 00:38:41,680
freeze you know what i'm saying like we

913
00:38:44,310 --> 00:38:43,200

just got we've got central heating and

914

00:38:46,470 --> 00:38:44,320

air now

915

00:38:49,190 --> 00:38:46,480

you know we don't have to have 20 kids

916

00:38:52,230 --> 00:38:49,200

to help pick corn and plow fields and

917

00:38:55,109 --> 00:38:52,240

plant seeds and milk cows and you know

918

00:38:57,990 --> 00:38:55,119

make yeah make up butter and fighting

919

00:38:58,790 --> 00:38:58,000

wars and stuff so well it's so expensive

920

00:39:01,910 --> 00:38:58,800

now

921

00:39:04,150 --> 00:39:01,920

it's so exciting like if if like we look

922

00:39:07,829 --> 00:39:04,160

at the price of stuff

923

00:39:11,030 --> 00:39:07,839

now compared to when our parents had us

924

00:39:12,150 --> 00:39:11,040

like the inflation is so much more so

925

00:39:13,589 --> 00:39:12,160

it's

926

00:39:14,470 --> 00:39:13,599

yeah there's

927

00:39:18,390 --> 00:39:14,480

a lot

928

00:39:21,430 --> 00:39:18,400

of multiple factors um that goes into it

929

00:39:25,109 --> 00:39:21,440

and then if you have say people that

930

00:39:28,069 --> 00:39:25,119

have fertility issues um if more people

931

00:39:29,990 --> 00:39:28,079

have them nowadays versus back then

932

00:39:32,470 --> 00:39:30,000

could be well what are people consuming

933

00:39:34,550 --> 00:39:32,480

now that people weren't back then

934

00:39:37,109 --> 00:39:34,560

because you can have

935

00:39:39,750 --> 00:39:37,119

you know women can have fertility issues

936

00:39:41,430 --> 00:39:39,760

based on different um being around

937

00:39:43,750 --> 00:39:41,440

different things so i'm assuming i'm

938

00:39:46,470 --> 00:39:43,760

sure it goes yeah i was going to say i'm

939

00:39:47,510 --> 00:39:46,480

sure it goes for men also you got to be

940

00:39:49,109 --> 00:39:47,520

careful

941

00:39:50,710 --> 00:39:49,119

over there because you're saying some

942

00:39:54,230 --> 00:39:50,720

really smart stuff and you might end up

943

00:39:56,550 --> 00:39:54,240

on a list somewhere all right so

944

00:39:59,670 --> 00:39:56,560

that's i'm sure i'm i'm always honest i

945

00:40:02,310 --> 00:39:59,680

want to know some kind

946

00:40:04,870 --> 00:40:02,320

we all are trust me when we when we

947

00:40:07,030 --> 00:40:04,880

first discovered alcohol

948

00:40:09,109 --> 00:40:07,040

that we could drink alcohol

949

00:40:11,190 --> 00:40:09,119

did the number of babies go up for a

950

00:40:12,309 --> 00:40:11,200

while the romans were drunk for three

951
00:40:14,550 --> 00:40:12,319
and a half years that would be an

952
00:40:17,990 --> 00:40:14,560
interesting to look at the stats and the

953
00:40:19,589 --> 00:40:18,000
numbers and to graph that

954
00:40:23,430 --> 00:40:19,599
i would think

955
00:40:26,870 --> 00:40:25,670
yeah i mean look at all the all the

956
00:40:29,030 --> 00:40:26,880
paint

957
00:40:34,069 --> 00:40:29,040
oh sorry joe there you go man

958
00:40:38,950 --> 00:40:36,550
i i was gonna say the the the roman

959
00:40:41,109 --> 00:40:38,960
thing right like in in the correlation

960
00:40:43,750 --> 00:40:41,119
with alcohol i mean there was

961
00:40:45,430 --> 00:40:43,760
they had a lot of sexy time back then

962
00:40:47,190 --> 00:40:45,440
like i mean just

963
00:40:49,109 --> 00:40:47,200

a lot of butt stuff a lot of butt stuff

964

00:40:50,470 --> 00:40:49,119

a lot of shout out jamie that was more

965

00:40:57,349 --> 00:40:50,480

the greeks

966

00:41:01,030 --> 00:40:58,950

you're not wrong ben the romans did too

967

00:41:02,390 --> 00:41:01,040

you were allowed when you went off

968

00:41:04,710 --> 00:41:02,400

you would go and serve your time as a

969

00:41:05,670 --> 00:41:04,720

soldier for your 20 years 20 to 30 years

970

00:41:07,510 --> 00:41:05,680

because you don't have to be 40 back

971

00:41:09,349 --> 00:41:07,520

then it was very acceptable that you and

972

00:41:10,470 --> 00:41:09,359

your mates could you know do butt stuff

973

00:41:13,030 --> 00:41:10,480

and that is a real thing you can look

974

00:41:14,150 --> 00:41:13,040

that up yeah it was totally okay and you

975

00:41:16,230 --> 00:41:14,160

went back home and once you were home it

976
00:41:17,589 --> 00:41:16,240
was it was all good so it's unacceptable

977
00:41:19,190 --> 00:41:17,599
today because you don't have to go to

978
00:41:22,309 --> 00:41:19,200
war for 30 years well no one said it's

979
00:41:23,589 --> 00:41:22,319
only a table but

980
00:41:25,990 --> 00:41:23,599
well think about think about the time

981
00:41:27,670 --> 00:41:26,000
period then where like you could just do

982
00:41:30,069 --> 00:41:27,680
whatever your heart desires i mean

983
00:41:31,430 --> 00:41:30,079
you're gonna be dead by 30 anyway like

984
00:41:32,710 --> 00:41:31,440
just just

985
00:41:33,950 --> 00:41:32,720
turtle whatever happened inside of the

986
00:41:36,550 --> 00:41:33,960
turtle stayed in the turtle you know

987
00:41:38,710 --> 00:41:36,560
[Laughter]

988
00:41:42,230 --> 00:41:38,720

those are for that formation saved them

989

00:41:45,670 --> 00:41:42,240

so many times you know uh big

990

00:41:48,309 --> 00:41:45,680

i just really explains things in a way i

991

00:41:50,470 --> 00:41:48,319

can understand

992

00:41:53,990 --> 00:41:50,480

it really explains things in a way i can

993

00:41:55,990 --> 00:41:54,000

understand yes and i appreciate that

994

00:41:57,750 --> 00:41:56,000

thank you i'm not i'm not gonna lie dude

995

00:42:00,230 --> 00:41:57,760

every time i see a uh

996

00:42:01,270 --> 00:42:00,240

uh a turtle shield formation now i'm

997

00:42:03,750 --> 00:42:01,280

gonna be like oh they're doing butt

998

00:42:05,910 --> 00:42:03,760

stuff in there

999

00:42:08,150 --> 00:42:05,920

take turns on the front of the formation

1000

00:42:09,589 --> 00:42:08,160

they would go 15 deep and then they

1001
00:42:11,190 --> 00:42:09,599
would rotate and they'd do it every

1002
00:42:13,190 --> 00:42:11,200
eight hours so you'd only fight on the

1003
00:42:15,109 --> 00:42:13,200
front line for five minutes and you'd

1004
00:42:16,390 --> 00:42:15,119
rotate to the back and they'd stay so

1005
00:42:18,710 --> 00:42:16,400
fresh that's how they defeated the

1006
00:42:20,790 --> 00:42:18,720
celtic queen i forget her name

1007
00:42:22,230 --> 00:42:20,800
she had half a million people that went

1008
00:42:23,270 --> 00:42:22,240
against i think it was only something

1009
00:42:25,589 --> 00:42:23,280
like

1010
00:42:27,589 --> 00:42:25,599
15 000 soldiers or something roman

1011
00:42:29,190 --> 00:42:27,599
soldiers at the time

1012
00:42:31,270 --> 00:42:29,200
it was just there there was just that

1013
00:42:32,870 --> 00:42:31,280

evolution of how they thought and fought

1014

00:42:34,230 --> 00:42:32,880

versus this little boring you guys were

1015

00:42:35,910 --> 00:42:34,240

talking about cool stuff i am sorry i

1016

00:42:37,829 --> 00:42:35,920

don't know we've been back to beer i

1017

00:42:39,349 --> 00:42:37,839

love that romans discovered this and

1018

00:42:41,030 --> 00:42:39,359

they were drunk for 15 years three and a

1019

00:42:42,630 --> 00:42:41,040

half years you were saying really were

1020

00:42:44,309 --> 00:42:42,640

drunk

1021

00:42:46,309 --> 00:42:44,319

we were saying butt stuff you were

1022

00:42:47,829 --> 00:42:46,319

saying cool stuff dude

1023

00:42:49,270 --> 00:42:47,839

yeah look at that

1024

00:42:50,610 --> 00:42:49,280

you could take all your clothes off in

1025

00:42:55,270 --> 00:42:50,620

there you would never know

1026

00:42:57,430 --> 00:42:55,280

[Laughter]

1027

00:42:59,589 --> 00:42:57,440

yeah that's pretty cool dude

1028

00:43:02,069 --> 00:42:59,599

yeah that is dope so

1029

00:43:04,790 --> 00:43:02,079

uh these like wartimes no there's butt

1030

00:43:06,470 --> 00:43:04,800

stuff going on in there

1031

00:43:08,150 --> 00:43:06,480

it's like gary i'm on the front line

1032

00:43:10,150 --> 00:43:08,160

stop it

1033

00:43:12,470 --> 00:43:10,160

from when i've rotated back yeah i'm

1034

00:43:14,390 --> 00:43:12,480

trying to kill people right now

1035

00:43:19,030 --> 00:43:14,400

i'm trying to poke other people stop

1036

00:43:23,349 --> 00:43:19,990

so like

1037

00:43:26,150 --> 00:43:23,359

i what this is uh making me think of it

1038

00:43:28,470 --> 00:43:26,160

at this time at this time period like uh

1039

00:43:31,670 --> 00:43:28,480

uh the romans right like they were

1040

00:43:33,910 --> 00:43:31,680

accredited to these these like crazy

1041

00:43:36,150 --> 00:43:33,920

wartime tactics and there's like been

1042

00:43:37,990 --> 00:43:36,160

books written like the art of war but

1043

00:43:40,390 --> 00:43:38,000

then before that was genghis khan and

1044

00:43:42,470 --> 00:43:40,400

like he actually figured out a lot of

1045

00:43:43,910 --> 00:43:42,480

those those principles

1046

00:43:45,829 --> 00:43:43,920

do you like

1047

00:43:47,270 --> 00:43:45,839

at certain times in history there's like

1048

00:43:49,910 --> 00:43:47,280

momentous occasions where there's like

1049

00:43:51,190 --> 00:43:49,920

one person or one one group of people

1050

00:43:54,390 --> 00:43:51,200

that like

1051
00:43:56,950 --> 00:43:54,400
have like this download if i can say of

1052
00:43:58,710 --> 00:43:56,960
of hey this if you want to defeat your

1053
00:44:00,790 --> 00:43:58,720
enemies do this

1054
00:44:02,150 --> 00:44:00,800
do you guys think that this has happened

1055
00:44:04,069 --> 00:44:02,160
like

1056
00:44:05,589 --> 00:44:04,079
more than once or is it just the human

1057
00:44:07,589 --> 00:44:05,599
thing or do you think there's been help

1058
00:44:11,109 --> 00:44:07,599
from from uh

1059
00:44:13,030 --> 00:44:11,119
from the dream well realm or or

1060
00:44:14,950 --> 00:44:13,040
some people say inspiration no i don't

1061
00:44:17,030 --> 00:44:14,960
you know a lot of people say like

1062
00:44:19,510 --> 00:44:17,040
inspiration didn't hit me i just i just

1063
00:44:21,430 --> 00:44:19,520

tapped into it like the divine spark the

1064

00:44:23,750 --> 00:44:21,440

divine spark so not only with music but

1065

00:44:25,589 --> 00:44:23,760

maybe like it started with like war and

1066

00:44:27,430 --> 00:44:25,599

things that actually matter for survival

1067

00:44:29,430 --> 00:44:27,440

for for the human race

1068

00:44:32,069 --> 00:44:29,440

so i guess what my question is do you

1069

00:44:33,750 --> 00:44:32,079

guys think like

1070

00:44:36,309 --> 00:44:33,760

when these uh

1071

00:44:38,710 --> 00:44:36,319

advancements in weaponry and technology

1072

00:44:40,190 --> 00:44:38,720

and war strategy do you think that was

1073

00:44:42,470 --> 00:44:40,200

there there could be some

1074

00:44:43,750 --> 00:44:42,480

extraterrestrial uh

1075

00:44:44,790 --> 00:44:43,760

involvement

1076

00:44:46,309 --> 00:44:44,800

and anyway

1077

00:44:55,270 --> 00:44:46,319

that's what ancient aliens tried to say

1078

00:44:59,109 --> 00:44:57,510

he was chilling with an orb

1079

00:45:00,390 --> 00:44:59,119

wait no i don't i don't know about this

1080

00:45:02,390 --> 00:45:00,400

what do you mean

1081

00:45:04,630 --> 00:45:02,400

yeah dude they said that george

1082

00:45:07,109 --> 00:45:04,640

washington they were the the the battle

1083

00:45:08,950 --> 00:45:07,119

was going really bad that that they were

1084

00:45:10,710 --> 00:45:08,960

americans were about to lose

1085

00:45:13,430 --> 00:45:10,720

and um

1086

00:45:16,550 --> 00:45:13,440

there was some kind of uh bright light

1087

00:45:19,030 --> 00:45:16,560

orb in the sky yeah it came out and uh

1088

00:45:20,230 --> 00:45:19,040

that apparently george washington

1089

00:45:23,430 --> 00:45:20,240

received help

1090

00:45:25,670 --> 00:45:23,440

and um wasn't there like a major uh

1091

00:45:29,109 --> 00:45:25,680

storm of some sort that pretty much

1092

00:45:30,230 --> 00:45:29,119

helped uh george washington uh defeat

1093

00:45:34,550 --> 00:45:30,240

yeah

1094

00:45:35,750 --> 00:45:34,560

that was on ancient aliens one time

1095

00:45:37,910 --> 00:45:35,760

they were like

1096

00:45:40,710 --> 00:45:37,920

you know what let's hop on this boat and

1097

00:45:41,829 --> 00:45:40,720

cross the delaware let's do it let's go

1098

00:45:43,589 --> 00:45:41,839

i think they're up there like betting on

1099

00:45:45,109 --> 00:45:43,599

us like fan duel though you know there's

1100

00:45:46,150 --> 00:45:45,119

like a war raging and it's like for us

1101

00:45:47,430 --> 00:45:46,160

this is the super bowl this coming

1102

00:45:49,750 --> 00:45:47,440

sunday right but like for them it's like

1103

00:45:51,270 --> 00:45:49,760

fanduel they're just betting like

1104

00:45:53,109 --> 00:45:51,280

yeah they're just people play like

1105

00:45:54,870 --> 00:45:53,119

what's the old like uh age of empire

1106

00:45:56,390 --> 00:45:54,880

games yeah

1107

00:45:58,069 --> 00:45:56,400

yeah some age of empires you'd be like

1108

00:45:59,670 --> 00:45:58,079

i'm gonna run this group you try to

1109

00:46:00,470 --> 00:45:59,680

destroy the group but yeah what if they

1110

00:46:02,790 --> 00:46:00,480

like

1111

00:46:04,309 --> 00:46:02,800

i love that i used to play sometimes i

1112

00:46:06,390 --> 00:46:04,319

would play as the chinese because they

1113

00:46:08,309 --> 00:46:06,400

had the chinuchus and they would shoot

1114

00:46:09,910 --> 00:46:08,319

like multiple arrows at one time yeah it

1115

00:46:13,990 --> 00:46:09,920

was awesome i used to love that i'm like

1116

00:46:16,390 --> 00:46:14,000

oh i need to have a million of these

1117

00:46:18,150 --> 00:46:16,400

yeah the chinese and the aztecs i would

1118

00:46:20,950 --> 00:46:18,160

always play as those dudes because they

1119

00:46:26,230 --> 00:46:20,960

had the jaguar warrior the jaguar spooky

1120

00:46:29,829 --> 00:46:27,510

aztec

1121

00:46:32,550 --> 00:46:29,839

oh no it's awesome

1122

00:46:35,270 --> 00:46:32,560

that's awesome right on i need a

1123

00:46:36,630 --> 00:46:35,280

princess uh i need to i need to figure

1124

00:46:38,150 --> 00:46:36,640

out the uh

1125

00:46:40,550 --> 00:46:38,160

i need to figure out the direct my

1126

00:46:42,390 --> 00:46:40,560

direct lineage um

1127

00:46:44,309 --> 00:46:42,400

i'm just i just i don't want to give my

1128

00:46:45,670 --> 00:46:44,319

[h__\h] dna to somebody like i just wish

1129

00:46:47,270 --> 00:46:45,680

i knew a guy who knew how to like

1130

00:46:49,589 --> 00:46:47,280

sequence dna and be like oh yeah you're

1131

00:46:51,030 --> 00:46:49,599

from this area you know yeah

1132

00:46:52,710 --> 00:46:51,040

it's always weird too when they said

1133

00:46:54,470 --> 00:46:52,720

that i was like but wouldn't it only

1134

00:46:56,230 --> 00:46:54,480

work when enough people give because

1135

00:46:59,670 --> 00:46:56,240

like how else are they linking back to

1136

00:47:02,470 --> 00:46:59,680

wherever right what's the source

1137

00:47:06,470 --> 00:47:02,480

a to b format here bro where are you

1138

00:47:11,910 --> 00:47:09,670

like they update stuff so it'll change

1139

00:47:14,470 --> 00:47:11,920

yeah i've never thought about that

1140

00:47:17,670 --> 00:47:14,480

that's so true

1141

00:47:19,990 --> 00:47:17,680

like my dad's side is is pretty easy

1142

00:47:22,710 --> 00:47:20,000

but then my mom's side it's a little

1143

00:47:24,870 --> 00:47:22,720

more tricky because my grandmother

1144

00:47:27,589 --> 00:47:24,880

like her family came from like mexico

1145

00:47:30,150 --> 00:47:27,599

city but she's like real like pale

1146

00:47:31,430 --> 00:47:30,160

spaniard spanish but my grandfather is

1147

00:47:34,710 --> 00:47:31,440

like

1148

00:47:36,390 --> 00:47:34,720

you know

1149

00:47:37,589 --> 00:47:36,400

so he's like it's completely they're

1150

00:47:39,190 --> 00:47:37,599

like completely different she's like a

1151

00:47:41,510 --> 00:47:39,200

red-headed spaniard

1152

00:47:43,510 --> 00:47:41,520

that's a real no she's got she's got uh

1153

00:47:45,109 --> 00:47:43,520

dark dark hair full head of hair i mean

1154

00:47:46,630 --> 00:47:45,119

they're like almost in their 80s and

1155

00:47:48,790 --> 00:47:46,640

they both got like so much hair it's

1156

00:47:49,750 --> 00:47:48,800

insane dude like they got great heads of

1157

00:47:52,870 --> 00:47:49,760

hair

1158

00:47:55,750 --> 00:47:52,880

you know maybe where this came from

1159

00:48:02,390 --> 00:47:59,990

hit your grandparents are from mexico or

1160

00:48:04,630 --> 00:48:02,400

my grandparents parents are from mexico

1161

00:48:07,030 --> 00:48:04,640

okay so then they came over here and

1162

00:48:08,549 --> 00:48:07,040

then my parents are like you know so i'm

1163

00:48:09,990 --> 00:48:08,559

like the chilongo of the group it was

1164

00:48:11,750 --> 00:48:10,000

kind of like

1165

00:48:14,950 --> 00:48:11,760

yeah i like the meatballs all the group

1166

00:48:16,069 --> 00:48:14,960

so i was like the little half half bread

1167

00:48:18,710 --> 00:48:16,079

you know

1168

00:48:21,109 --> 00:48:18,720

white freaking kid yeah running around i

1169

00:48:23,510 --> 00:48:21,119

call myself a half breed yeah for sure

1170

00:48:26,230 --> 00:48:23,520

for sure but hey i still attended the

1171

00:48:29,349 --> 00:48:26,240

standard uh uh you know

1172

00:48:32,470 --> 00:48:29,359

20 quinceaneras and and like 30 funerals

1173

00:48:35,109 --> 00:48:32,480

a year so like you know

1174

00:48:37,190 --> 00:48:35,119

yeah yeah my spanish is [h__h] terrible

1175

00:48:39,190 --> 00:48:37,200

but if we're in the same room and i can

1176

00:48:41,030 --> 00:48:39,200

feel that energy and hear those words

1177

00:48:42,790 --> 00:48:41,040

and see your face i understand exactly

1178

00:48:44,870 --> 00:48:42,800

what you're saying yeah

1179

00:48:46,230 --> 00:48:44,880

that's how that's how it is with me

1180

00:48:49,589 --> 00:48:46,240

spanglish

1181

00:48:52,230 --> 00:48:49,599

yeah yep jacob smith knows a guy can

1182

00:48:54,870 --> 00:48:52,240

seek with his dna and he has some good

1183

00:48:59,910 --> 00:48:57,270

that's what's important two for one

1184

00:49:02,390 --> 00:48:59,920

hey but really all right one point that

1185

00:49:08,549 --> 00:49:04,630

i'm sorry sorry go ahead jojo

1186

00:49:10,790 --> 00:49:08,559

no priorities that go ahead

1187

00:49:12,470 --> 00:49:10,800

i i think i have a little bit of a lag

1188

00:49:14,390 --> 00:49:12,480

yeah i think there's a little delay on

1189

00:49:17,910 --> 00:49:14,400

there man if you jump out and come back

1190

00:49:19,910 --> 00:49:17,920

i connect over wi-fi do you guys

1191

00:49:21,910 --> 00:49:19,920

connect with the ethernet cable or do

1192

00:49:23,829 --> 00:49:21,920

you connect with wi-fi yeah i'm

1193

00:49:26,390 --> 00:49:23,839

connected on wi-fi

1194

00:49:28,829 --> 00:49:26,400

i go matrix in yeah i go

1195

00:49:30,390 --> 00:49:28,839

i plug it in the back of my skull too

1196

00:49:32,390 --> 00:49:30,400

yeah

1197

00:49:34,549 --> 00:49:32,400

i might i might try that sometime and

1198

00:49:37,430 --> 00:49:34,559

just run a wire in here from my router

1199

00:49:39,589 --> 00:49:37,440

and just plug in direct yeah dude yeah

1200

00:49:41,270 --> 00:49:39,599

it helps might matter it can't just be

1201
00:49:56,790 --> 00:49:41,280
any wire though dude it's got to be made

1202
00:50:00,790 --> 00:49:59,030
man

1203
00:50:02,470 --> 00:50:00,800
you just like you just like tie it to a

1204
00:50:04,150 --> 00:50:02,480
campbell so you can stick it on your

1205
00:50:06,470 --> 00:50:04,160
router

1206
00:50:08,790 --> 00:50:06,480
these stick things still can on

1207
00:50:10,549 --> 00:50:08,800
it's connected right

1208
00:50:12,710 --> 00:50:10,559
dude hey we need to all do a show where

1209
00:50:14,390 --> 00:50:12,720
we all have like an individual soup can

1210
00:50:16,549 --> 00:50:14,400
with a string attached to it and we just

1211
00:50:18,710 --> 00:50:16,559
sit here and we listen and then we talk

1212
00:50:21,030 --> 00:50:18,720
to each other

1213
00:50:22,790 --> 00:50:21,040

point it in the direction at like who's

1214

00:50:24,230 --> 00:50:22,800

talking yes

1215

00:50:25,750 --> 00:50:24,240

yes

1216

00:50:29,430 --> 00:50:25,760

hey ben you brought up a good point in a

1217

00:50:32,309 --> 00:50:31,190

yes

1218

00:50:33,510 --> 00:50:32,319

oh so

1219

00:50:34,870 --> 00:50:33,520

you brought up a good point a couple

1220

00:50:38,069 --> 00:50:34,880

minutes ago i gotta look this way hang

1221

00:50:41,109 --> 00:50:38,079

on here we go and and that point was the

1222

00:50:43,190 --> 00:50:41,119

idea of like the inspiration and

1223

00:50:45,109 --> 00:50:43,200

how do we differentiate the difference

1224

00:50:47,190 --> 00:50:45,119

between inspiration from say an

1225

00:50:49,829 --> 00:50:47,200

extraterrestrial source versus

1226

00:50:52,390 --> 00:50:49,839

epigenetics yes because epigenetics

1227

00:50:54,710 --> 00:50:52,400

could definitely come through as a

1228

00:50:56,790 --> 00:50:54,720

moment of just inspiration

1229

00:50:57,829 --> 00:50:56,800

i mean and i don't know if you guys ever

1230

00:50:59,670 --> 00:50:57,839

i mean you guys have obviously hit on

1231

00:51:01,670 --> 00:50:59,680

epidemics before but i think it's yeah

1232

00:51:04,710 --> 00:51:01,680

fascinating like

1233

00:51:06,950 --> 00:51:04,720

it's crazy like how you or like animals

1234

00:51:09,990 --> 00:51:06,960

is like instinctually just know kind of

1235

00:51:12,309 --> 00:51:10,000

certain things like what to do you know

1236

00:51:13,910 --> 00:51:12,319

like that's pretty wild like yeah you

1237

00:51:15,270 --> 00:51:13,920

know like right before i had my kid it

1238

00:51:16,390 --> 00:51:15,280

was weird because people were like yeah

1239

00:51:18,150 --> 00:51:16,400

you're gonna have to like teach her how

1240

00:51:20,710 --> 00:51:18,160

to eat and stuff and i was like what the

1241

00:51:23,589 --> 00:51:20,720

[h__h] like i've never taught anybody how

1242

00:51:25,190 --> 00:51:23,599

to eat what do you what is that and then

1243

00:51:27,430 --> 00:51:25,200

you realize that it's like it's just

1244

00:51:30,390 --> 00:51:27,440

very natural like they get it right

1245

00:51:31,750 --> 00:51:30,400

they've never used their mouth before

1246

00:51:34,230 --> 00:51:31,760

but they get that tit and they know

1247

00:51:36,390 --> 00:51:34,240

exactly like oh all right here we go

1248

00:51:38,950 --> 00:51:36,400

this is fun right here we go

1249

00:51:41,270 --> 00:51:38,960

eating food i like this eating food is

1250

00:51:43,030 --> 00:51:41,280

cool right this is cool

1251

00:51:46,870 --> 00:51:43,040

they just know something

1252

00:51:48,549 --> 00:51:46,880

for no reason sometimes just yeah

1253

00:51:51,109 --> 00:51:48,559

it's still cool you know how to eat you

1254

00:51:52,950 --> 00:51:51,119

know how to poop yep yeah i was i was

1255

00:51:55,750 --> 00:51:52,960

thinking about that the other day willie

1256

00:51:57,830 --> 00:51:55,760

uh i think i had joined you guys on a

1257

00:51:59,829 --> 00:51:57,840

show and the topic was uh

1258

00:52:01,829 --> 00:51:59,839

[Music]

1259

00:52:04,470 --> 00:52:01,839

man it was uh

1260

00:52:06,470 --> 00:52:04,480

knowing how to do stuff innately

1261

00:52:07,670 --> 00:52:06,480

without like being taught or learned

1262

00:52:09,670 --> 00:52:07,680

anything

1263

00:52:11,510 --> 00:52:09,680

do you remember that and i just i didn't

1264

00:52:13,270 --> 00:52:11,520

understand the question

1265

00:52:15,270 --> 00:52:13,280

i think i had like two bottles of wine

1266

00:52:17,349 --> 00:52:15,280

and i was like hey i know how to build

1267

00:52:18,950 --> 00:52:17,359

websites i guess

1268

00:52:20,390 --> 00:52:18,960

of course i had to learn how to i didn't

1269

00:52:22,630 --> 00:52:20,400

know how to do

1270

00:52:25,750 --> 00:52:22,640

so i i was thinking about that the other

1271

00:52:26,549 --> 00:52:25,760

day like the innate thing like um

1272

00:52:27,510 --> 00:52:26,559

uh

1273

00:52:35,910 --> 00:52:27,520

the

1274

00:52:39,270 --> 00:52:35,920

gray area between

1275

00:52:40,309 --> 00:52:39,280

your innate understanding of things that

1276

00:52:43,190 --> 00:52:40,319

is

1277

00:52:45,349 --> 00:52:43,200

uh more sustain sustained than others

1278

00:52:46,950 --> 00:52:45,359

like some people maybe in parts of the

1279

00:52:49,589 --> 00:52:46,960

world would

1280

00:52:51,910 --> 00:52:49,599

would have different epig epigenetics to

1281

00:52:53,670 --> 00:52:51,920

to learn how to to do certain things and

1282

00:52:55,349 --> 00:52:53,680

others in the uh

1283

00:52:56,790 --> 00:52:55,359

totally opposite part of the world like

1284

00:52:58,390 --> 00:52:56,800

i just think that stuff is so

1285

00:52:59,910 --> 00:52:58,400

fascinating like what you're talking

1286

00:53:01,109 --> 00:52:59,920

about joe like i was doing the same

1287

00:53:03,829 --> 00:53:01,119

thing with my daughter like i was

1288

00:53:05,750 --> 00:53:03,839

holding her up like moving i just like

1289

00:53:07,910 --> 00:53:05,760

like leaned her this way and she just

1290

00:53:09,910 --> 00:53:07,920

moved her little legs it just like

1291

00:53:11,990 --> 00:53:09,920

she'll like move her little legs like

1292

00:53:15,430 --> 00:53:12,000

noah taught her like hey pick it up and

1293

00:53:16,950 --> 00:53:15,440

move it like just did it this is so cool

1294

00:53:19,510 --> 00:53:16,960

it's just getting it

1295

00:53:21,750 --> 00:53:19,520

and animals are fascinating that way too

1296

00:53:23,990 --> 00:53:21,760

you know they're born and then two days

1297

00:53:26,630 --> 00:53:24,000

later like they're out like all right i

1298

00:53:28,670 --> 00:53:26,640

gotta run away from lions try to tell

1299

00:53:32,069 --> 00:53:28,680

that's a baby turtles they got like

1300

00:53:33,030 --> 00:53:32,079

1.687 seconds the usain bolt out to the

1301
00:53:33,910 --> 00:53:33,040
ocean

1302
00:53:35,510 --> 00:53:33,920
yeah

1303
00:53:37,670 --> 00:53:35,520
doesn't that suck that like one of the

1304
00:53:39,589 --> 00:53:37,680
slowest animals in the world has to like

1305
00:53:55,670 --> 00:53:39,599
move the fastest like as soon as it's

1306
00:53:59,510 --> 00:53:57,510
yeah even when they make it to the ocean

1307
00:54:01,349 --> 00:53:59,520
it's like the ocean belongs to like

1308
00:54:04,150 --> 00:54:01,359
animals with like the biggest mouths in

1309
00:54:06,069 --> 00:54:04,160
the world like that's you know that's

1310
00:54:07,750 --> 00:54:06,079
that's tricky really is that's tricky

1311
00:54:09,030 --> 00:54:07,760
you know i've never thought about that

1312
00:54:11,750 --> 00:54:09,040
they're they're like

1313
00:54:14,150 --> 00:54:11,760

the biggest mouths in the world

1314

00:54:16,090 --> 00:54:14,160

in the ocean oh [h__\h] yeah yeah and on

1315

00:54:16,960 --> 00:54:16,100

the view it's crazy

1316

00:54:23,109 --> 00:54:16,970

[Music]

1317

00:54:24,630 --> 00:54:23,119

[Laughter]

1318

00:54:26,549 --> 00:54:24,640

all i'm saying is that there's a book

1319

00:54:28,870 --> 00:54:26,559

with a record and they're very close all

1320

00:54:28,880 --> 00:54:32,630

oh my god that was funny

1321

00:54:35,589 --> 00:54:33,589

oh

1322

00:54:36,630 --> 00:54:35,599

yeah were you guys opinions on toe socks

1323

00:54:39,510 --> 00:54:36,640

i mean how do you feel about that

1324

00:54:42,230 --> 00:54:39,520

atrocitiy huh toe socks dude that [h__\h]

1325

00:54:43,910 --> 00:54:42,240

between my toes i don't like it my toes

1326
00:54:45,990 --> 00:54:43,920
only allow one thing between them and

1327
00:54:48,549 --> 00:54:46,000
it's between the big toe and the next

1328
00:54:50,309 --> 00:54:48,559
one over because i i like flip-flops

1329
00:54:52,069 --> 00:54:50,319
that's it oh i was trying to think of

1330
00:54:53,670 --> 00:54:52,079
what that thing was i was really like

1331
00:54:54,549 --> 00:54:53,680
wait a second

1332
00:54:58,710 --> 00:54:54,559
i'm going to say between your big tone

1333
00:54:58,720 --> 00:55:03,430
the next one over dude

1334
00:55:07,510 --> 00:55:06,630
he was giving you knife hands like dr

1335
00:55:10,309 --> 00:55:07,520
phil

1336
00:55:12,150 --> 00:55:10,319
yeah it's like uh it's it's the the

1337
00:55:13,750 --> 00:55:12,160
piggy that went to market and the other

1338
00:55:16,150 --> 00:55:13,760

piggy that went home you know between

1339

00:55:19,510 --> 00:55:16,160

those two guys

1340

00:55:24,630 --> 00:55:22,069

uh well you said [h__h] the [h__h] in

1341

00:55:26,950 --> 00:55:24,640

between the toes i almost said like

1342

00:55:30,710 --> 00:55:26,960

gizmo should stop [h__h] in your socks

1343

00:55:32,829 --> 00:55:30,720

man yeah can you hear that gizmo

1344

00:55:36,470 --> 00:55:32,839

stop looking your ass

1345

00:55:38,390 --> 00:55:36,480

dude we're live right now

1346

00:55:39,990 --> 00:55:38,400

if anybody doesn't know joe has a corgi

1347

00:55:41,510 --> 00:55:40,000

named gizmo

1348

00:55:43,910 --> 00:55:41,520

he's the most perfect he's the most

1349

00:55:46,710 --> 00:55:43,920

perfect corgi like literally like i love

1350

00:55:51,910 --> 00:55:46,720

corgis i like their little butts

1351
00:55:57,270 --> 00:55:53,990
it's the perfect he should be a model

1352
00:55:58,549 --> 00:55:57,280
like his like gizmo is is the prototype

1353
00:56:00,870 --> 00:55:58,559
uh corgi

1354
00:56:09,270 --> 00:56:00,880
that's the queen's dog there you go oh

1355
00:56:13,430 --> 00:56:11,670
yeah we got two of them uh

1356
00:56:17,750 --> 00:56:13,440
you got three but that third one was a

1357
00:56:21,670 --> 00:56:19,510
rambunctious or

1358
00:56:23,990 --> 00:56:21,680
destroyed stuff or ate

1359
00:56:25,109 --> 00:56:24,000
oh constantly constantly i mean like

1360
00:56:27,670 --> 00:56:25,119
everything

1361
00:56:31,670 --> 00:56:27,680
yeah she used to do every angle dude we

1362
00:56:36,470 --> 00:56:33,910
we did everything i mean we we we

1363
00:56:38,549 --> 00:56:36,480

trained we did treats we did shock

1364

00:56:41,190 --> 00:56:38,559

collars like you put it on the highest

1365

00:56:43,750 --> 00:56:41,200

setting and hit the button and she stops

1366

00:56:45,670 --> 00:56:43,760

turns around like hey [\h__\h] you i'm gonna

1367

00:56:47,430 --> 00:56:45,680

keep doing this it's like

1368

00:56:49,510 --> 00:56:47,440

all right we're gonna send you out to a

1369

00:56:51,109 --> 00:56:49,520

farm and not that mean farm that people

1370

00:56:52,870 --> 00:56:51,119

talk about where you know the one you

1371

00:56:55,270 --> 00:56:52,880

know in the eyes and the thing in

1372

00:56:57,270 --> 00:56:55,280

between and all that stuff a really nice

1373

00:56:59,750 --> 00:56:57,280

farm so now she hangs out with like

1374

00:57:01,670 --> 00:56:59,760

sheep dogs and cows and things like that

1375

00:57:02,870 --> 00:57:01,680

she has a good time you know so it was a

1376

00:57:04,630 --> 00:57:02,880

good one i really thought that was going

1377

00:57:05,910 --> 00:57:04,640

a different route see going to the farm

1378

00:57:09,589 --> 00:57:05,920

was a whole different story when i was

1379

00:57:14,950 --> 00:57:09,599

growing me too i was like wait what

1380

00:57:22,309 --> 00:57:17,160

i've been in the farm myself

1381

00:57:37,990 --> 00:57:23,109

yeah

1382

00:57:43,109 --> 00:57:40,069

i wanted to be clear to melissa and mr

1383

00:57:44,390 --> 00:57:43,119

crowley i'm laughing at my fellow people

1384

00:57:46,069 --> 00:57:44,400

here on the panel not at you guys you

1385

00:57:47,750 --> 00:57:46,079

have not earned your five dollars yet

1386

00:57:49,829 --> 00:57:47,760

don't try

1387

00:57:51,750 --> 00:57:49,839

someone whales keep going from down

1388

00:57:53,349 --> 00:57:51,760

under are they trying to make you laugh

1389

00:57:57,589 --> 00:57:53,359

is that what it is five dollars if they

1390

00:58:02,309 --> 00:58:00,630

i cannot can i join that

1391

00:58:04,069 --> 00:58:02,319

in five million

1392

00:58:09,349 --> 00:58:04,079

i don't wanna i wanna know something

1393

00:58:12,789 --> 00:58:10,870

what do you want to know jojo you go to

1394

00:58:17,589 --> 00:58:12,799

the farm

1395

00:58:19,990 --> 00:58:17,599

shoestrings away from you

1396

00:58:23,109 --> 00:58:20,000

did you like what's up with that

1397

00:58:25,990 --> 00:58:23,119

who is

1398

00:58:27,990 --> 00:58:26,000

with the shoe strings

1399

00:58:29,190 --> 00:58:28,000

you know shoe strings they do shoe

1400

00:58:31,349 --> 00:58:29,200

strings for him

1401

00:58:34,150 --> 00:58:31,359

on the farm

1402

00:58:36,870 --> 00:58:34,160

they give you uh they give you crocs

1403

00:58:39,430 --> 00:58:36,880

and little orange jumps yeah they do

1404

00:58:42,230 --> 00:58:39,440

they give you the little sock sock ankle

1405

00:58:44,470 --> 00:58:42,240

things that you got little rubber toes

1406

00:58:48,829 --> 00:58:44,480

underneath you know what i'm saying

1407

00:58:52,789 --> 00:58:51,030

uh melissa

1408

00:58:55,910 --> 00:58:52,799

grippy socks

1409

00:59:01,270 --> 00:58:55,920

i saw melissa in the farm when i was

1410

00:59:11,270 --> 00:59:03,030

they tell you

1411

00:59:13,589 --> 00:59:11,280

try to continue relationships outside

1412

00:59:16,870 --> 00:59:13,599

of the hospital when you're

1413

00:59:18,630 --> 00:59:16,880

really you know let out

1414

00:59:19,510 --> 00:59:18,640

yeah they do that

1415

00:59:21,270 --> 00:59:19,520

yes

1416

00:59:23,349 --> 00:59:21,280

i know this is you know why

1417

00:59:25,349 --> 00:59:23,359

you know why is this you're just gonna

1418

00:59:26,309 --> 00:59:25,359

get in trouble that's why

1419

00:59:27,670 --> 00:59:26,319

um

1420

00:59:29,829 --> 00:59:27,680

well you know because

1421

00:59:31,910 --> 00:59:29,839

well i don't know why that's a good

1422

00:59:33,910 --> 00:59:31,920

question you know i don't know why i

1423

00:59:34,870 --> 00:59:33,920

guess

1424

00:59:37,030 --> 00:59:34,880

yeah

1425

00:59:40,549 --> 00:59:37,040

joe thank you joe

1426

00:59:44,710 --> 00:59:43,109

i mean you know i suppose

1427

00:59:48,069 --> 00:59:44,720

this is not a new concept but it was a

1428

00:59:50,549 --> 00:59:48,079

new concept to me back in the 90s okay

1429

00:59:52,549 --> 00:59:50,559

late 90s you know 98 probably or

1430

00:59:54,390 --> 00:59:52,559

something there and i wanted to write a

1431

00:59:55,589 --> 00:59:54,400

book at seven years old i really did i

1432

00:59:57,030 --> 00:59:55,599

wrote this very

1433

00:59:58,950 --> 00:59:57,040

very basic

1434

01:00:01,190 --> 00:59:58,960

book that ended up basically being

1435

01:00:02,470 --> 01:00:01,200

shutter island and it ended up becoming

1436

01:00:04,630 --> 01:00:02,480

a movie

1437

01:00:05,910 --> 01:00:04,640

and i always felt that that concept was

1438

01:00:07,190 --> 01:00:05,920

like no people really need to pay

1439

01:00:10,230 --> 01:00:07,200

attention that more

1440

01:00:12,069 --> 01:00:10,240

or that those people that were deeming

1441

01:00:13,430 --> 01:00:12,079

you know schizophrenia i always say it

1442

01:00:15,270 --> 01:00:13,440

wrong so i'm gonna stop there because i

1443

01:00:17,030 --> 01:00:15,280

can never get it right but that they're

1444

01:00:18,630 --> 01:00:17,040

maybe seeing into that next event that's

1445

01:00:20,950 --> 01:00:18,640

not to say that they're not people with

1446

01:00:23,829 --> 01:00:20,960

legitimate mental health issues

1447

01:00:26,630 --> 01:00:23,839

but are all of those people

1448

01:00:28,870 --> 01:00:26,640

really really truly

1449

01:00:30,390 --> 01:00:28,880

you know mentally unstable are they just

1450

01:00:31,670 --> 01:00:30,400

tapping into something that you know

1451

01:00:35,109 --> 01:00:31,680

you're the dog that can see the colors

1452

01:00:37,510 --> 01:00:35,119

of the rainbow right what do you do yeah

1453

01:00:38,789 --> 01:00:37,520

yes dude go in like well you know the

1454

01:00:40,390 --> 01:00:38,799

thing was

1455

01:00:43,589 --> 01:00:40,400

for me

1456

01:00:46,470 --> 01:00:43,599

that i was incredibly stable

1457

01:00:48,150 --> 01:00:46,480

i'm like what am i doing in here i'm so

1458

01:00:50,069 --> 01:00:48,160

stable

1459

01:00:52,390 --> 01:00:50,079

you know what i mean yeah i'm sorry

1460

01:00:54,549 --> 01:00:52,400

people approach me and they go you are

1461

01:00:57,190 --> 01:00:54,559

so stable jojo

1462

01:00:59,109 --> 01:00:57,200

so thank you thank you for

1463

01:01:00,630 --> 01:00:59,119

you know recognizing that i don't know

1464

01:01:01,910 --> 01:01:00,640

what it is

1465

01:01:03,589 --> 01:01:01,920

it's wild

1466

01:01:05,510 --> 01:01:03,599

in the wrong line

1467

01:01:06,870 --> 01:01:05,520

i got on the wrong line

1468

01:01:08,230 --> 01:01:06,880

i just want to be clear to those in the

1469

01:01:09,750 --> 01:01:08,240

chat because i'm getting roasted right

1470

01:01:11,270 --> 01:01:09,760

now you guys are close to making me

1471

01:01:12,309 --> 01:01:11,280

laugh i did not claim that i wrote

1472

01:01:13,670 --> 01:01:12,319

shutter island i know i might have

1473

01:01:16,150 --> 01:01:13,680

worded it that way what i'm trying to

1474

01:01:18,870 --> 01:01:16,160

say is wanted as a young child if the

1475

01:01:20,870 --> 01:01:18,880

crazy people were actually normal

1476

01:01:22,309 --> 01:01:20,880

i just want to be clear

1477

01:01:24,549 --> 01:01:22,319

not that person who's out here like yeah

1478

01:01:26,630 --> 01:01:24,559

i basically wrote shutter island surely

1479

01:01:29,270 --> 01:01:26,640

i allowed leonardo dicaprio to have a

1480

01:01:31,270 --> 01:01:29,280

lead role if you allowed him yeah yeah

1481

01:01:39,990 --> 01:01:31,280

but we could clip you

1482

01:01:44,789 --> 01:01:42,470

six like six it's like you were on a

1483

01:01:46,870 --> 01:01:44,799

family vacation and you had your you had

1484

01:01:48,710 --> 01:01:46,880

your little notebook with you and uh

1485

01:01:50,549 --> 01:01:48,720

y'all stopped off at a gas station or

1486

01:01:52,710 --> 01:01:50,559

something and like you accidentally

1487

01:01:54,630 --> 01:01:52,720

dropped it and it slid underneath the

1488

01:01:56,870 --> 01:01:54,640

the the candy aisle or something and

1489

01:01:59,190 --> 01:01:56,880

then and then like 20 years later

1490

01:02:01,430 --> 01:01:59,200

leonardo dicaprio came through that same

1491

01:02:03,589 --> 01:02:01,440

town and was like going to go get a mr

1492

01:02:05,670 --> 01:02:03,599

goodbar and then saw like the corner of

1493

01:02:07,349 --> 01:02:05,680

like a like a spiral notebook and like

1494

01:02:10,230 --> 01:02:07,359

opened it up and he was like who the

1495

01:02:12,230 --> 01:02:10,240

hell is big willy this this is genius

1496

01:02:15,029 --> 01:02:12,240

and he went and pitched it to hollywood

1497

01:02:16,950 --> 01:02:15,039

and what if it really is your story dude

1498

01:02:18,390 --> 01:02:16,960

he was drinking a verniers for those of

1499

01:02:19,349 --> 01:02:18,400

you from michigan knows what's up with

1500

01:02:21,910 --> 01:02:19,359

the vernon's actually you guys that's

1501

01:02:26,470 --> 01:02:24,069

vernon we drink lone star bro

1502

01:02:30,630 --> 01:02:26,480

and modelos

1503

01:02:35,589 --> 01:02:32,870

next time you you ride a hollywood

1504

01:02:36,789 --> 01:02:35,599

blockbuster could you write a part in

1505

01:02:39,589 --> 01:02:36,799

for me

1506

01:02:41,829 --> 01:02:39,599

i got you jojo doesn't have to be big

1507

01:02:44,390 --> 01:02:41,839

just right right something you think i

1508

01:02:45,430 --> 01:02:44,400

could handle you know

1509

01:02:48,470 --> 01:02:45,440

we should

1510

01:02:50,230 --> 01:02:48,480

like

1511

01:02:52,230 --> 01:02:50,240

when we all get together by the way

1512

01:02:53,910 --> 01:02:52,240

probably good time to plug this ben guys

1513

01:02:56,390 --> 01:02:53,920

big party big party coming over the

1514

01:02:59,270 --> 01:02:56,400

ground right there is a big party yes

1515

01:03:01,430 --> 01:02:59,280

big barney if you guys know them

1516

01:03:03,190 --> 01:03:01,440

um we should definitely do movie takes

1517

01:03:05,029 --> 01:03:03,200

we just shoot our own scenes by our

1518

01:03:06,789 --> 01:03:05,039

separate self and our own states and we

1519

01:03:08,549 --> 01:03:06,799

in ben will splice this all together the

1520

01:03:10,549 --> 01:03:08,559

magical genius he is

1521

01:03:12,710 --> 01:03:10,559

we all just shoot movie films we have to

1522

01:03:14,309 --> 01:03:12,720

make the whole thing in five minutes

1523

01:03:16,150 --> 01:03:14,319

we tell the whole story from start to

1524

01:03:17,829 --> 01:03:16,160

finish shutter island in five minutes

1525

01:03:19,589 --> 01:03:17,839

condensed version oh my god you get what

1526

01:03:23,510 --> 01:03:19,599

i'm saying snapshots it just doesn't

1527

01:03:28,390 --> 01:03:25,349

all of frozen one and the scene of

1528

01:03:32,870 --> 01:03:28,400

frozen two in 34 seconds flat

1529

01:03:37,430 --> 01:03:34,630

you know what i think

1530

01:03:39,910 --> 01:03:37,440

i think that we should all write

1531

01:03:42,470 --> 01:03:39,920

stories about we should shoot stories

1532

01:03:45,029 --> 01:03:42,480

about roman soldiers

1533

01:03:46,789 --> 01:03:45,039

no way dude i'm not doing stuff like

1534

01:03:48,309 --> 01:03:46,799

you're scared

1535

01:03:50,309 --> 01:03:48,319

unless i'm the giver

1536

01:03:51,670 --> 01:03:50,319

but you know you can just hold a pillow

1537

01:03:53,589 --> 01:03:51,680

over your head and in front of you and

1538

01:03:56,630 --> 01:03:53,599

you don't have it's just you in a closet

1539

01:04:01,640 --> 01:03:56,640

with a camera acting it out you know

1540

01:04:06,789 --> 01:04:04,950

[Laughter]

1541

01:04:08,470 --> 01:04:06,799

no i'm just gonna sit by a camera like

1542

01:04:10,549 --> 01:04:08,480

make some coffee and like just look

1543

01:04:11,670 --> 01:04:10,559

confused at everybody else oh yeah sure

1544

01:04:12,710 --> 01:04:11,680

you could do that too i forgot about

1545

01:04:14,710 --> 01:04:12,720

that

1546

01:04:18,630 --> 01:04:14,720

yeah i don't have to do butt stuff big

1547

01:04:20,230 --> 01:04:18,640

willy i can like you know make a tint

1548

01:04:21,029 --> 01:04:20,240

oh no

1549

01:04:23,670 --> 01:04:21,039

but

1550

01:04:33,990 --> 01:04:23,680

we wanted to be realistic we want real

1551

01:04:36,630 --> 01:04:35,029

you know the romans you know what they

1552

01:04:38,309 --> 01:04:36,640

said else helped them win the world

1553

01:04:40,710 --> 01:04:38,319

basically you know everything conquered

1554

01:04:41,510 --> 01:04:40,720

so much was oatmeal oatmeal yeah you

1555

01:04:43,029 --> 01:04:41,520

know

1556

01:04:45,029 --> 01:04:43,039

so good for you

1557

01:04:47,430 --> 01:04:45,039

yeah and quakers

1558

01:04:50,470 --> 01:04:47,440

every morning because they're quakers

1559

01:04:53,510 --> 01:04:50,480

it hurts my stomach like it it gives me

1560

01:04:55,349 --> 01:04:53,520

like like stabbing pains in my stomach

1561

01:04:57,430 --> 01:04:55,359

because i always used to eat oatmeal but

1562

01:04:58,549 --> 01:04:57,440

now it's like it's because some things

1563

01:04:59,910 --> 01:04:58,559

it's like

1564

01:05:02,150 --> 01:04:59,920

i can't or

1565

01:05:04,950 --> 01:05:02,160

can't eat anymore yeah dude i don't

1566

01:05:07,829 --> 01:05:06,470

i know what you're talking about yeah

1567

01:05:09,029 --> 01:05:07,839

it's weird it does something funny to

1568

01:05:10,470 --> 01:05:09,039

your stomach

1569

01:05:12,630 --> 01:05:10,480

people are always like it's brain food

1570

01:05:15,270 --> 01:05:12,640

and i'm like no it's diarrhea food

1571

01:05:16,549 --> 01:05:15,280

well no it's just like it

1572

01:05:19,349 --> 01:05:16,559

like after

1573

01:05:21,109 --> 01:05:19,359

like i ate it like in like

1574

01:05:23,349 --> 01:05:21,119

you know when you're

1575

01:05:25,670 --> 01:05:23,359

digesting i guess it's like that's it's

1576

01:05:28,390 --> 01:05:25,680

like a pain like a stabbing

1577

01:05:30,950 --> 01:05:28,400

so like in that first stage for me not

1578

01:05:32,549 --> 01:05:30,960

like without the back end that's on

1579

01:05:34,230 --> 01:05:32,559

other people

1580

01:05:36,390 --> 01:05:34,240

it's fibrous

1581

01:05:37,510 --> 01:05:36,400

it's a different it's a different issue

1582

01:05:41,190 --> 01:05:37,520

but

1583

01:05:43,829 --> 01:05:41,200

for

1584

01:05:46,390 --> 01:05:43,839

people yeah that don't have issues

1585

01:05:47,750 --> 01:05:46,400

digesting it it's

1586

01:05:49,589 --> 01:05:47,760

you know

1587

01:05:51,270 --> 01:05:49,599

yeah it's weird because oatmeal soothes

1588

01:05:53,270 --> 01:05:51,280

my stomach it's the easiest thing in the

1589

01:05:55,910 --> 01:05:53,280

morning that's why i love it yeah and

1590

01:05:59,270 --> 01:05:55,920

see everyone's bodies are different

1591

01:06:01,589 --> 01:05:59,280

but it's like i always give my mom crap

1592

01:06:04,950 --> 01:06:01,599

because like

1593

01:06:06,950 --> 01:06:04,960

i mixed race and like my mom like i

1594

01:06:10,309 --> 01:06:06,960

always used to say like

1595

01:06:11,190 --> 01:06:10,319

um you know like with dogs how they say

1596

01:06:13,910 --> 01:06:11,200

when you

1597

01:06:16,470 --> 01:06:13,920

you know a mixed breed dog is gonna be

1598

01:06:19,029 --> 01:06:16,480

healthier than like a purebred and i

1599

01:06:20,230 --> 01:06:19,039

always say to my mom i'm like

1600

01:06:23,430 --> 01:06:20,240

you know

1601

01:06:26,789 --> 01:06:23,440

i have issues now i'm like

1602

01:06:29,270 --> 01:06:26,799

you know like i'm like yeah mom

1603

01:06:32,710 --> 01:06:29,280

yeah mom thanks mom that just means that

1604

01:06:36,549 --> 01:06:32,720

you're a purebred mixed bread dog

1605

01:06:39,109 --> 01:06:36,559

exactly exactly yeah

1606

01:06:40,950 --> 01:06:39,119

you got quite the meal

1607

01:06:41,750 --> 01:06:40,960

hey i wanted to give a shout out really

1608

01:06:46,710 --> 01:06:41,760

quick

1609

01:06:47,510 --> 01:06:46,720

undies first live show what is up what's

1610

01:06:50,309 --> 01:06:47,520

up

1611

01:06:52,309 --> 01:06:50,319

race name hell yeah welcome to the show

1612

01:06:54,710 --> 01:06:52,319

yes uh

1613

01:06:56,390 --> 01:06:54,720

girl one zero three one i don't think

1614

01:06:58,710 --> 01:06:56,400

i've seen you in here if you've been in

1615

01:07:01,349 --> 01:06:58,720

here before i apologize diesel girl

1616

01:07:02,069 --> 01:07:01,359

she's from um smith and we've got we've

1617

01:07:04,069 --> 01:07:02,079

got

1618

01:07:06,069 --> 01:07:04,079

uh hundreds and thousands of people that

1619

01:07:07,750 --> 01:07:06,079

show up every week and so it's hard for

1620

01:07:09,430 --> 01:07:07,760

me to keep away yeah you know keep up

1621

01:07:10,950 --> 01:07:09,440

with it all ones and twos what is that

1622

01:07:13,990 --> 01:07:10,960

the groupies are yeah you gotta beat

1623

01:07:16,230 --> 01:07:14,000

them back at a certain well i wanna know

1624

01:07:17,349 --> 01:07:16,240

did uh

1625

01:07:19,510 --> 01:07:17,359

did they

1626
01:07:21,430 --> 01:07:19,520
understand what kind of an intellectual

1627
01:07:22,470 --> 01:07:21,440
show this was going to be when they

1628
01:07:24,309 --> 01:07:22,480
tuned in

1629
01:07:28,150 --> 01:07:24,319
usually when people show up they're here

1630
01:07:29,270 --> 01:07:28,160
for intellectual [h__\h] so yeah

1631
01:07:31,109 --> 01:07:29,280
dude

1632
01:07:31,990 --> 01:07:31,119
i mean the first time i tuned in to you

1633
01:07:35,029 --> 01:07:32,000
guys

1634
01:07:37,829 --> 01:07:35,039
said wow

1635
01:07:40,150 --> 01:07:37,839
these guys are doctor scientists

1636
01:07:42,870 --> 01:07:40,160
big deals that's kind of the vibe

1637
01:07:45,109 --> 01:07:42,880
hey by the way i never got my dr

1638
01:07:47,270 --> 01:07:45,119

scientist shirt yeah don't write it

1639

01:07:48,710 --> 01:07:47,280

don't bother writing a bio either don't

1640

01:07:50,710 --> 01:07:48,720

write it jojo cause it won't get

1641

01:07:53,270 --> 01:07:50,720

submitted i'll tell you what

1642

01:08:02,710 --> 01:07:53,280

yeah would you write a five [h__h] page

1643

01:08:08,549 --> 01:08:05,510

do you have no none in 6l i need like a

1644

01:08:09,349 --> 01:08:08,559

6l a 6

1645

01:08:11,109 --> 01:08:09,359

oh

1646

01:08:12,950 --> 01:08:11,119

wait i got it i got an idea what if we

1647

01:08:15,750 --> 01:08:12,960

just buy like five shirts cut them up

1648

01:08:18,070 --> 01:08:15,760

and sew them together

1649

01:08:37,189 --> 01:08:18,080

i don't know if they make a 6l jojo it

1650

01:08:42,550 --> 01:08:39,990

glove or what jeez

1651
01:08:44,630 --> 01:08:42,560
i love that yeah we're get we'll get you

1652
01:08:46,789 --> 01:08:44,640
we'll get your shirts yeah that's right

1653
01:08:49,349 --> 01:08:46,799
you don't have a shirt yeah yeah

1654
01:08:54,470 --> 01:08:52,390
i mean really the only issue with me is

1655
01:08:57,829 --> 01:08:54,480
it's important the world know what my

1656
01:08:59,590 --> 01:08:57,839
status is yeah i i know you need to let

1657
01:09:01,829 --> 01:08:59,600
people know that you're like where

1658
01:09:04,390 --> 01:09:01,839
you're at yeah you put the work in you

1659
01:09:06,789 --> 01:09:04,400
are a doctor and

1660
01:09:10,630 --> 01:09:06,799
it's not for me

1661
01:09:12,709 --> 01:09:10,640
that's right you already know you're

1662
01:09:14,229 --> 01:09:12,719
smart you know it's like ben and i we

1663
01:09:16,309 --> 01:09:14,239

already know we're smart dude all we

1664

01:09:25,820 --> 01:09:16,319

gotta do is tell other people

1665

01:09:25,830 --> 01:09:40,789

[Music]

1666

01:09:44,630 --> 01:09:42,950

last week when you were on willy's show

1667

01:09:48,630 --> 01:09:44,640

i tweeted that i was like things are

1668

01:09:51,110 --> 01:09:50,229

i love that dude i thought it was so

1669

01:09:53,269 --> 01:09:51,120

funny

1670

01:09:54,870 --> 01:09:53,279

oh [h__h] oh speaking of that can i

1671

01:09:56,390 --> 01:09:54,880

mention who i have on tomorrow night i

1672

01:09:58,310 --> 01:09:56,400

completely forget about that

1673

01:10:00,709 --> 01:09:58,320

very beginning i'm so sorry guys oh yeah

1674

01:10:02,709 --> 01:10:00,719

i don't know why you should be guys red

1675

01:10:04,310 --> 01:10:02,719

panda koala is going to be on with me

1676

01:10:06,229 --> 01:10:04,320

tomorrow that's like three bears that

1677

01:10:08,390 --> 01:10:06,239

doesn't even exist dude it's a real

1678

01:10:10,790 --> 01:10:08,400

thing a red panda koala

1679

01:10:12,870 --> 01:10:10,800

and one's a marshmallow man bear pig

1680

01:10:15,350 --> 01:10:12,880

technically doesn't matter

1681

01:10:16,470 --> 01:10:15,360

you guys love super cereals

1682

01:10:19,430 --> 01:10:16,480

cereals

1683

01:10:21,430 --> 01:10:19,440

uh yeah man bear pig will hurt you so

1684

01:10:22,870 --> 01:10:21,440

yeah just put them out there

1685

01:10:24,470 --> 01:10:22,880

that's why nobody's ever lived to tell

1686

01:10:25,350 --> 01:10:24,480

the tale honestly

1687

01:10:27,110 --> 01:10:25,360

dull

1688

01:10:31,110 --> 01:10:27,120

anybody ever met a survivor

1689

01:10:34,149 --> 01:10:31,120

nope i always loved

1690

01:10:37,189 --> 01:10:34,159

i always love spooky's

1691

01:10:38,709 --> 01:10:37,199

uh you know expressions on his face

1692

01:10:40,070 --> 01:10:38,719

if i look down there and he's looking

1693

01:10:41,189 --> 01:10:40,080

he's listening to

1694

01:10:43,350 --> 01:10:41,199

he's going

1695

01:10:46,310 --> 01:10:43,360

man this is [h__h] up he's got kind of

1696

01:10:51,270 --> 01:10:47,430

he's

1697

01:10:53,990 --> 01:10:51,280

coming back

1698

01:10:55,669 --> 01:10:54,000

he's our spiritual guide you know if we

1699

01:10:58,149 --> 01:10:55,679

if we get if we cross the line he will

1700

01:10:59,669 --> 01:10:58,159

let us know and if we are you know we're

1701

01:11:02,550 --> 01:10:59,679

sending out the appropriate amount of

1702

01:11:04,630 --> 01:11:02,560

love he will chime in and say

1703

01:11:06,149 --> 01:11:04,640

a few sentences

1704

01:11:07,990 --> 01:11:06,159

i was just about ready to ask jojo i

1705

01:11:09,990 --> 01:11:08,000

know he's a

1706

01:11:12,790 --> 01:11:10,000

scientist doctor scientist but

1707

01:11:14,229 --> 01:11:12,800

jojo have you officially become an

1708

01:11:19,189 --> 01:11:14,239

officer

1709

01:11:19,199 --> 01:11:22,550

that what's that

1710

01:11:33,990 --> 01:11:24,550

we need you we need your forces and your

1711

01:11:44,229 --> 01:11:36,709

and there will be a hazing period yes a

1712

01:11:48,790 --> 01:11:45,830

all you got to do jojo is you got to go

1713

01:11:51,430 --> 01:11:48,800

to the website and then you uh just just

1714

01:11:54,630 --> 01:11:51,440

give us a uh give us a profile pic of

1715

01:11:56,630 --> 01:11:54,640

you a headshot and uh you know you you

1716

01:11:59,750 --> 01:11:56,640

basically pick whatever you want to do

1717

01:12:02,630 --> 01:11:59,760

for two things ttfa

1718

01:12:03,430 --> 01:12:02,640

for the for the haze was it on star trek

1719

01:12:05,350 --> 01:12:03,440

or

1720

01:12:07,030 --> 01:12:05,360

you know that you did to get out of the

1721

01:12:08,550 --> 01:12:07,040

academy you had to take it with a

1722

01:12:11,189 --> 01:12:08,560

something something maru what was it

1723

01:12:14,310 --> 01:12:11,199

called though you guys know

1724

01:12:16,630 --> 01:12:14,320

right that you get out of the star of

1725

01:12:19,430 --> 01:12:16,640

the space academy right

1726

01:12:20,310 --> 01:12:19,440

become a full-fledged soldier

1727

01:12:22,470 --> 01:12:20,320

right

1728

01:12:24,070 --> 01:12:22,480

or officer or whatever you had to you

1729

01:12:26,310 --> 01:12:24,080

had to take that test remember because

1730

01:12:29,669 --> 01:12:26,320

that's the one kirk he that he was the

1731

01:12:31,590 --> 01:12:29,679

only student to ever beat it

1732

01:12:33,510 --> 01:12:31,600

because he's the only human wasn't he

1733

01:12:36,709 --> 01:12:33,520

was he everyone or every person never

1734

01:12:39,270 --> 01:12:36,719

beat it he broke into the the computer

1735

01:12:40,790 --> 01:12:39,280

yes the night before and reprogrammed it

1736

01:12:43,590 --> 01:12:40,800

i know what you're talking about i don't

1737

01:12:45,590 --> 01:12:44,550

thank you

1738

01:12:47,270 --> 01:12:45,600

yeah there you go that's what i was

1739

01:12:48,390 --> 01:12:47,280

trying to open

1740

01:12:51,350 --> 01:12:48,400

up

1741

01:12:52,870 --> 01:12:51,360

name right there

1742

01:12:55,830 --> 01:12:52,880

and like

1743

01:12:57,830 --> 01:12:55,840

they were arguing about he's either the

1744

01:12:59,910 --> 01:12:57,840

most honorable and brilliant cadet

1745

01:13:02,630 --> 01:12:59,920

they'd ever had or the worst

1746

01:13:11,669 --> 01:13:02,640

lion you know sack of crap

1747

01:13:15,430 --> 01:13:13,590

right because the way it was there's no

1748

01:13:17,430 --> 01:13:15,440

way to beat it but he said the way to

1749

01:13:19,990 --> 01:13:17,440

beat it is to break in and reprogram the

1750

01:13:20,950 --> 01:13:20,000

computers yeah yeah that's how you beat

1751

01:13:22,630 --> 01:13:20,960

it you know

1752

01:13:24,950 --> 01:13:22,640

mother trucking

1753

01:13:26,630 --> 01:13:24,960

representing the ladies for the win i

1754

01:13:28,229 --> 01:13:26,640

love that look at that wait what do we

1755

01:13:30,229 --> 01:13:28,239

got going on here what's that this is

1756

01:13:33,030 --> 01:13:30,239

the these are the members this is very

1757

01:13:35,430 --> 01:13:33,040

big deal so this is to the farts academy

1758

01:13:38,070 --> 01:13:35,440

jojo i'm not sure if you know about this

1759

01:13:42,149 --> 01:13:38,080

man so there's a company

1760

01:13:43,270 --> 01:13:42,159

that uh that used to exist maybe still

1761

01:13:44,390 --> 01:13:43,280

still exist

1762

01:13:46,070 --> 01:13:44,400

but they sell t-shirts though or

1763

01:13:48,550 --> 01:13:46,080

something yeah it's it's it's more of

1764

01:13:50,630 --> 01:13:48,560

kind of just this thing so that's where

1765

01:13:52,709 --> 01:13:50,640

like a lot of this [h__h] that's coming

1766

01:13:56,149 --> 01:13:52,719

out now came from right it was from this

1767

01:13:57,030 --> 01:13:56,159

group called to the stars academy

1768

01:14:05,430 --> 01:13:57,040

and

1769

01:14:08,149 --> 01:14:05,440

basically saying look we have this uh

1770

01:14:09,990 --> 01:14:08,159

technology for anti-gravity uh

1771

01:14:11,669 --> 01:14:10,000

spaceships and we're already currently

1772

01:14:13,270 --> 01:14:11,679

building one and this and that like

1773

01:14:14,790 --> 01:14:13,280

louis elizondo

1774

01:14:17,030 --> 01:14:14,800

and all those guys were a part of to the

1775

01:14:19,510 --> 01:14:17,040

stars academy and so we made to the

1776

01:14:20,390 --> 01:14:19,520

farts academy and we are also changing

1777

01:14:22,470 --> 01:14:20,400

uh

1778

01:14:24,149 --> 01:14:22,480

changing lives look at this

1779

01:14:25,910 --> 01:14:24,159

they changed their websites

1780

01:14:27,110 --> 01:14:25,920

after we come

1781

01:14:29,669 --> 01:14:27,120

in

1782

01:14:31,110 --> 01:14:29,679

part we parodied their old website and

1783

01:14:32,870 --> 01:14:31,120

they changed it

1784

01:14:35,030 --> 01:14:32,880

i swear to god dude look how different

1785

01:14:36,790 --> 01:14:35,040

it is

1786

01:14:39,030 --> 01:14:36,800

they made it shittier

1787

01:14:40,630 --> 01:14:39,040

they did it

1788

01:14:42,950 --> 01:14:40,640

in the background look at that it used

1789

01:14:44,790 --> 01:14:42,960

to be exactly like this

1790

01:14:45,990 --> 01:14:44,800

it's a parody

1791

01:14:49,350 --> 01:14:46,000

so that means that we have to change

1792

01:14:52,070 --> 01:14:49,360

ours now oh my god we got we have to

1793

01:14:53,590 --> 01:14:52,080

just keep trolling what what companies

1794

01:14:55,590 --> 01:14:53,600

what companies should we put here like

1795

01:14:57,110 --> 01:14:55,600

instead of of these like

1796

01:14:59,430 --> 01:14:57,120

oh dude you should put oscar meyer

1797

01:15:03,590 --> 01:14:59,440

wieners dickies

1798

01:15:07,830 --> 01:15:06,070

uh chia pets

1799

01:15:09,430 --> 01:15:07,840

uh you should put uh

1800

01:15:12,550 --> 01:15:09,440

uh

1801
01:15:17,350 --> 01:15:12,560
flashlight i screamed this ice cream

1802
01:15:22,310 --> 01:15:19,590
flashlight uh

1803
01:15:22,320 --> 01:15:30,550
who said that i think spooky says that

1804
01:15:35,750 --> 01:15:32,630
that would be hilarious i think it was

1805
01:15:39,940 --> 01:15:35,760
jojo that said it yes jojo oh yeah with

1806
01:15:39,950 --> 01:15:44,149
[Music]

1807
01:15:48,550 --> 01:15:46,550
i don't know any of these people anymore

1808
01:15:51,110 --> 01:15:48,560
dr howell put off's done some pretty big

1809
01:15:54,229 --> 01:15:51,120
things but it's crazy that i can't even

1810
01:15:56,390 --> 01:15:54,239
select the the words like i can't even

1811
01:15:58,310 --> 01:15:56,400
like inspect copy and paste

1812
01:16:02,070 --> 01:15:58,320
because they were mad they were mad we

1813
01:16:04,149 --> 01:16:02,080

copied their other websites so bad

1814

01:16:05,270 --> 01:16:04,159

oh snap oh look

1815

01:16:07,830 --> 01:16:05,280

at that kind

1816

01:16:09,750 --> 01:16:07,840

ufo garage flash lights but is it

1817

01:16:12,950 --> 01:16:09,760

flashlights

1818

01:16:14,550 --> 01:16:12,960

flashlight that was a flashlight and you

1819

01:16:15,430 --> 01:16:14,560

could play hide and seek in the dark i'm

1820

01:16:16,709 --> 01:16:15,440

just kidding

1821

01:16:18,229 --> 01:16:16,719

never mind

1822

01:16:20,470 --> 01:16:18,239

you know what would be like light up

1823

01:16:22,950 --> 01:16:20,480

from a distance in here

1824

01:16:25,110 --> 01:16:22,960

if we did make fleshlights ufo garage

1825

01:16:26,550 --> 01:16:25,120

branded fleshlights right and the first

1826

01:16:28,310 --> 01:16:26,560

time you go to try and actually put it

1827

01:16:33,590 --> 01:16:28,320

on your dick you can't because there's

1828

01:16:36,790 --> 01:16:35,270

you're like oh this looks real you kind

1829

01:16:38,390 --> 01:16:36,800

of get the tip of your finger in there

1830

01:16:39,830 --> 01:16:38,400

and you're like this is pretty dope and

1831

01:16:41,590 --> 01:16:39,840

then you go for it and you're like wait

1832

01:16:43,270 --> 01:16:41,600

these [h__\h] put a little actual

1833

01:16:46,950 --> 01:16:43,280

flashlight in the middle of the

1834

01:16:50,149 --> 01:16:48,470

put a flashlight on the batteries end of

1835

01:16:51,510 --> 01:16:50,159

it joe that would like light up on and

1836

01:16:53,430 --> 01:16:51,520

off for you that's all i was trying to

1837

01:16:56,950 --> 01:16:53,440

do so every time you stroke it it just

1838

01:16:58,550 --> 01:16:56,960

turns on it's like a disc

1839

01:17:00,790 --> 01:16:58,560

that's so bad

1840

01:17:02,790 --> 01:17:00,800

this is off air usually this is what

1841

01:17:04,390 --> 01:17:02,800

happens and we just won't yeah

1842

01:17:07,270 --> 01:17:04,400

hell yeah

1843

01:17:08,950 --> 01:17:07,280

what's up everybody

1844

01:17:09,910 --> 01:17:08,960

mr rally

1845

01:17:11,270 --> 01:17:09,920

okay

1846

01:17:12,390 --> 01:17:11,280

just a little bit let me read the

1847

01:17:16,870 --> 01:17:12,400

captions

1848

01:17:19,270 --> 01:17:16,880

damien uh you know fabrication and

1849

01:17:21,590 --> 01:17:19,280

welding let's see who else uh

1850

01:17:24,870 --> 01:17:21,600

director of winds

1851

01:17:27,590 --> 01:17:24,880

chief chief paint inspector

1852

01:17:30,229 --> 01:17:29,430

william this is the one that you sent

1853

01:17:40,070 --> 01:17:30,239

the

1854

01:17:41,750 --> 01:17:40,080

names right i can't i can't put your

1855

01:17:44,310 --> 01:17:41,760

whole bio it was like three or four

1856

01:17:47,030 --> 01:17:44,320

paragraphs on here no i i just want to

1857

01:17:48,390 --> 01:17:47,040

let you know i didn't do it on purpose

1858

01:17:50,229 --> 01:17:48,400

we read it remember we did the whole

1859

01:17:52,550 --> 01:17:50,239

episode i read the entire bible that i

1860

01:17:54,229 --> 01:17:52,560

wrote out deeply thought about i

1861

01:17:57,270 --> 01:17:54,239

remember i formed a whole other branch a

1862

01:17:59,990 --> 01:17:57,280

separate division yeah we were a branch

1863

01:18:01,750 --> 01:18:00,000

oh my god i forgot about that

1864

01:18:03,250 --> 01:18:01,760

that's so funny dude i thought everybody

1865

01:18:05,270 --> 01:18:03,260

was going to take it really serious

1866

01:18:07,030 --> 01:18:05,280

[Laughter]

1867

01:18:08,950 --> 01:18:07,040

well we're just after the truth we're

1868

01:18:10,390 --> 01:18:08,960

actually we're trying to involve the the

1869

01:18:13,189 --> 01:18:10,400

greatest minds

1870

01:18:15,510 --> 01:18:13,199

on the world to figure figure out the

1871

01:18:18,149 --> 01:18:15,520

just think like

1872

01:18:19,910 --> 01:18:18,159

500 years from now they'll be

1873

01:18:22,470 --> 01:18:19,920

writing someone will be writing big

1874

01:18:24,790 --> 01:18:22,480

willy's biography right

1875

01:18:27,510 --> 01:18:24,800

you know be the same guy who writes like

1876

01:18:28,470 --> 01:18:27,520

biographies of like mark twain and you

1877

01:18:30,470 --> 01:18:28,480

know

1878

01:18:32,149 --> 01:18:30,480

people like that and they'll be doing

1879

01:18:38,470 --> 01:18:32,159

his biography and they're gonna come

1880

01:18:41,910 --> 01:18:40,070

and the leonardo dicaprio is going to

1881

01:18:43,669 --> 01:18:41,920

play a movie about it

1882

01:18:45,510 --> 01:18:43,679

yeah

1883

01:18:46,550 --> 01:18:45,520

what did y'all think about that movie

1884

01:18:48,950 --> 01:18:46,560

though

1885

01:18:50,229 --> 01:18:48,960

which one the one with leah i can't

1886

01:18:56,149 --> 01:18:50,239

remember the name of it there's like a

1887

01:19:00,149 --> 01:18:58,070

romeo and juliet

1888

01:19:02,280 --> 01:19:00,159

i said what's eating gilbert creep

1889

01:19:04,550 --> 01:19:02,290

everybody's saying this is like

1890

01:19:13,030 --> 01:19:04,560

[Laughter]

1891

01:19:15,990 --> 01:19:14,630

the one that just came out the world's

1892

01:19:17,990 --> 01:19:16,000

ending and there's like a bear and he

1893

01:19:19,910 --> 01:19:18,000

like has a bear costume

1894

01:19:22,390 --> 01:19:19,920

is it something with an r yeah don't

1895

01:19:23,830 --> 01:19:22,400

look up don't look up there you go yeah

1896

01:19:26,229 --> 01:19:23,840

i thought you meant like the other one

1897

01:19:27,990 --> 01:19:26,239

where like the bear like you know

1898

01:19:30,310 --> 01:19:28,000

yeah right isn't it called gray or

1899

01:19:33,110 --> 01:19:30,320

something no that's the one with uh neil

1900

01:19:34,630 --> 01:19:33,120

gleeson the other one i was trying

1901

01:19:37,430 --> 01:19:34,640

wilderness

1902

01:19:39,510 --> 01:19:37,440

my uh my weird brain i was trying to be

1903

01:19:42,390 --> 01:19:39,520

funny about the bear costume but no it

1904

01:19:44,870 --> 01:19:42,400

is looked uh it looked look up look up

1905

01:19:47,830 --> 01:19:44,880

look up look up why are we so tiny now

1906

01:19:49,350 --> 01:19:47,840

though ben uh tim just kidding

1907

01:19:52,149 --> 01:19:49,360

timothy

1908

01:19:53,590 --> 01:19:52,159

dude he's hilarious in that movie dude

1909

01:19:55,350 --> 01:19:53,600

oh good

1910

01:19:56,470 --> 01:19:55,360

there's one scene where he goes he like

1911

01:19:57,600 --> 01:19:56,480

watches

1912

01:19:59,910 --> 01:19:57,610

palm hair

1913

01:20:10,229 --> 01:19:59,920

[Laughter]

1914

01:20:15,510 --> 01:20:13,510

he looks like the lemur from madagascar

1915

01:20:16,870 --> 01:20:15,520

with his little headdress on

1916

01:20:18,070 --> 01:20:16,880

oh what was this little buddy's name

1917

01:20:25,030 --> 01:20:18,080

what was the lemur though because he

1918

01:20:31,090 --> 01:20:27,669

you know i do find it interesting how

1919

01:20:42,709 --> 01:20:31,100

much i do look like dave scott

1920

01:20:46,229 --> 01:20:44,149

if his

1921

01:20:49,350 --> 01:20:46,239

like hair

1922

01:20:52,390 --> 01:20:49,360

like if you didn't have hair

1923

01:20:54,550 --> 01:20:52,400

you got to grow your hair out dude

1924

01:20:56,629 --> 01:20:54,560

he's got more hair on the top there's no

1925

01:20:57,350 --> 01:20:56,639

doubt about that okay

1926

01:20:59,350 --> 01:20:57,360

but

1927

01:21:01,590 --> 01:20:59,360

you know no one will look exactly like

1928

01:21:04,629 --> 01:21:01,600

dave scott as sonny

1929

01:21:06,390 --> 01:21:04,639

from from paranormal chop shop did oh my

1930

01:21:11,430 --> 01:21:06,400

god

1931

01:21:21,030 --> 01:21:11,440

but i think i think jojo you could get

1932

01:21:24,790 --> 01:21:22,229

yeah he's

1933

01:21:27,750 --> 01:21:24,800

dave's got the gray hair i mean i'll

1934

01:21:29,990 --> 01:21:27,760

never have hair that's amazing

1935

01:21:32,390 --> 01:21:30,000

he's got a great hair

1936

01:21:35,189 --> 01:21:32,400

like i used to do hair

1937

01:21:37,430 --> 01:21:35,199

uh for a decade professionally

1938

01:21:39,590 --> 01:21:37,440

his hair is so thick

1939

01:21:42,070 --> 01:21:39,600

like i know like if he came into the

1940

01:21:45,270 --> 01:21:42,080

salon and old ladies saw his hair or

1941

01:21:47,590 --> 01:21:45,280

whoever the regulars were they would say

1942

01:21:49,270 --> 01:21:47,600

oh my god his hair is so thick i would

1943

01:21:51,430 --> 01:21:49,280

kill to have that hair

1944

01:22:00,629 --> 01:21:51,440

like i've seen it in a person

1945

01:22:04,550 --> 01:22:02,790

leo dicaprio

1946

01:22:06,470 --> 01:22:04,560

i want to know who

1947

01:22:07,910 --> 01:22:06,480

i want to tell you all my favorite leo

1948

01:22:08,790 --> 01:22:07,920

dicaprio movie

1949

01:22:22,229 --> 01:22:08,800

yeah

1950

01:22:26,070 --> 01:22:23,910

that is entertainment that's

1951

01:22:28,229 --> 01:22:26,080

entertainment wasn't that the movie

1952

01:22:31,110 --> 01:22:28,239

where they said that they uh

1953

01:22:32,790 --> 01:22:31,120

they uh put all the subliminal messages

1954

01:22:35,189 --> 01:22:32,800

in because there was like a big scene

1955

01:22:37,430 --> 01:22:35,199

where he was in the denver airport

1956

01:22:39,189 --> 01:22:37,440

and they they put in

1957

01:22:40,229 --> 01:22:39,199

yeah because the denver airport has like

1958

01:22:42,390 --> 01:22:40,239

the horse

1959

01:22:45,110 --> 01:22:42,400

it's got like the the big blue horse and

1960

01:22:46,709 --> 01:22:45,120

then it has like the uh that wall full

1961

01:22:50,070 --> 01:22:46,719

of people and it's got like those old

1962

01:22:54,550 --> 01:22:50,080

like ss members with like gas masks yeah

1963

01:22:57,669 --> 01:22:54,560

it's called lucifer the statue

1964

01:22:59,430 --> 01:22:57,679

i mean i live in colorado now so

1965

01:23:01,590 --> 01:22:59,440

okay yeah it could have been that movie

1966

01:23:04,149 --> 01:23:01,600

though because that okay

1967

01:23:07,189 --> 01:23:04,159

airport wasn't oh sorry go ahead

1968

01:23:09,830 --> 01:23:07,199

this is something

1969

01:23:11,270 --> 01:23:09,840

we're trying to freak you out i

1970

01:23:14,229 --> 01:23:11,280

until like

1971

01:23:17,350 --> 01:23:14,239

three four weeks ago i had never heard

1972

01:23:18,390 --> 01:23:17,360

all the lore about the denver airport

1973

01:23:19,430 --> 01:23:18,400

being

1974

01:23:20,870 --> 01:23:19,440

like

1975

01:23:23,030 --> 01:23:20,880

having all this

1976

01:23:25,189 --> 01:23:23,040

you know the scrappy going back to you

1977

01:23:27,189 --> 01:23:25,199

know this all this mysterious

1978

01:23:29,270 --> 01:23:27,199

[h__h] about it you know and how long it

1979

01:23:31,590 --> 01:23:29,280

took to build it and it's got it's got

1980

01:23:32,950 --> 01:23:31,600

secret it's got secret chambers below

1981

01:23:34,229 --> 01:23:32,960

the airport

1982

01:23:37,910 --> 01:23:34,239

you know you know that everybody else

1983

01:23:40,709 --> 01:23:37,920

knew about i had never heard any of this

1984

01:23:41,990 --> 01:23:40,719

and then someone told me about it or

1985

01:23:43,669 --> 01:23:42,000

after that have you ever had this

1986

01:23:44,709 --> 01:23:43,679

experience you hear about it all the

1987

01:23:46,870 --> 01:23:44,719

time

1988

01:23:48,470 --> 01:23:46,880

yeah like every the next few days i kept

1989

01:23:50,629 --> 01:23:48,480

hearing about it kept you know getting

1990

01:23:52,950 --> 01:23:50,639

it on the internet and all that just and

1991

01:23:55,030 --> 01:23:52,960

it's like that's wild

1992

01:23:56,550 --> 01:23:55,040

you know i didn't know anything about it

1993

01:23:58,470 --> 01:23:56,560

and then someone tells me about it and i

1994

01:23:59,990 --> 01:23:58,480

keep seeing it everywhere

1995

01:24:02,550 --> 01:24:00,000

is that crazy

1996

01:24:04,870 --> 01:24:02,560

yeah dude he wants to show you that it's

1997

01:24:09,350 --> 01:24:04,880

true

1998

01:24:11,030 --> 01:24:09,360

about the denver airport has got to be

1999

01:24:13,030 --> 01:24:11,040

true

2000

01:24:15,270 --> 01:24:13,040

it's got all this these secret messages

2001

01:24:17,189 --> 01:24:15,280

and all the mural it's got murals all

2002

01:24:20,390 --> 01:24:17,199

through the airport it would be

2003

01:24:22,550 --> 01:24:20,400

absolutely messed up

2004

01:24:25,430 --> 01:24:22,560

yeah like it would be absolutely amazing

2005

01:24:26,950 --> 01:24:25,440

if if like all that stuff was true you

2006

01:24:29,830 --> 01:24:26,960

know and then you think about it from

2007

01:24:31,510 --> 01:24:29,840

like uh you know you you try to you you

2008

01:24:33,830 --> 01:24:31,520

try to break it down and be like look

2009

01:24:35,750 --> 01:24:33,840

this this this is a little bit like

2010

01:24:37,590 --> 01:24:35,760

reaching for straws but then you look

2011

01:24:40,709 --> 01:24:37,600

around and you're like look at all of

2012

01:24:43,030 --> 01:24:40,719

this symbolism like why

2013

01:24:43,910 --> 01:24:43,040

why would they add all of this stuff

2014

01:24:50,790 --> 01:24:43,920

yeah

2015

01:24:52,870 --> 01:24:50,800

about the super bowl and like all that

2016

01:24:55,030 --> 01:24:52,880

like illuminati [h__h] that like they talk

2017

01:24:56,629 --> 01:24:55,040

about it's like well i mean yeah we

2018

01:24:59,910 --> 01:24:56,639

could be reaching for straws but at the

2019

01:25:01,270 --> 01:24:59,920

same time look at all of this stuff like

2020

01:25:03,110 --> 01:25:01,280

why like

2021

01:25:05,189 --> 01:25:03,120

what is that about you know that's not

2022

01:25:07,270 --> 01:25:05,199

just a cultural thing what they put in

2023

01:25:08,790 --> 01:25:07,280

there

2024

01:25:10,870 --> 01:25:08,800

yeah like who thought it was gonna be

2025

01:25:12,310 --> 01:25:10,880

cool to put a blue horse with red eyes

2026
01:25:15,430 --> 01:25:12,320
you know yeah you guys know that you

2027
01:25:18,149 --> 01:25:17,350
way long

2028
01:25:19,110 --> 01:25:18,159
yeah

2029
01:25:20,790 --> 01:25:19,120
really

2030
01:25:21,830 --> 01:25:20,800
well no i was just going to hit on what

2031
01:25:24,229 --> 01:25:21,840
you were saying i just think it's funny

2032
01:25:26,070 --> 01:25:24,239
that the the artist the construction of

2033
01:25:28,390 --> 01:25:26,080
brutus through the horse there that he

2034
01:25:30,149 --> 01:25:28,400
died the night before finishing it it

2035
01:25:32,470 --> 01:25:30,159
crushed him fell out of the harness and

2036
01:25:33,590 --> 01:25:32,480
killed the artist

2037
01:25:34,470 --> 01:25:33,600
yeah

2038
01:25:36,390 --> 01:25:34,480

yep

2039

01:25:38,149 --> 01:25:36,400

true facts kidding me

2040

01:25:40,149 --> 01:25:38,159

yeah

2041

01:25:41,430 --> 01:25:40,159

like sunny or like uh jojo is hitting on

2042

01:25:42,550 --> 01:25:41,440

as far as the construction which

2043

01:25:44,550 --> 01:25:42,560

anybody's ever watched construction

2044

01:25:46,550 --> 01:25:44,560

knows and nothing ever finishes on time

2045

01:25:49,270 --> 01:25:46,560

okay everything goes over

2046

01:25:50,709 --> 01:25:49,280

but this stuff went way over budget

2047

01:25:53,430 --> 01:25:50,719

and if you look at the construction of

2048

01:25:54,950 --> 01:25:53,440

it it's about five miles squared

2049

01:25:56,629 --> 01:25:54,960

which is a little more i think it was

2050

01:25:58,390 --> 01:25:56,639

five five and a half miles squared which

2051
01:26:00,390 --> 01:25:58,400
most runways and airports need a mile

2052
01:26:02,070 --> 01:26:00,400
maybe a high and a half squared

2053
01:26:03,990 --> 01:26:02,080
which is what's on the outer blueprint

2054
01:26:06,390 --> 01:26:04,000
so the inner blueprints there is at

2055
01:26:09,110 --> 01:26:06,400
least four miles unaccounted for

2056
01:26:10,070 --> 01:26:09,120
that we know of that's on paperwork not

2057
01:26:10,950 --> 01:26:10,080
counting anything that might have been

2058
01:26:12,310 --> 01:26:10,960
paid

2059
01:26:13,830 --> 01:26:12,320
there's a lot that goes to it and

2060
01:26:15,590 --> 01:26:13,840
anytime anything majors ever happen in

2061
01:26:17,350 --> 01:26:15,600
the country or in the world look where

2062
01:26:19,590 --> 01:26:17,360
all the politicians go

2063
01:26:21,510 --> 01:26:19,600

it's colorado

2064

01:26:22,870 --> 01:26:21,520

are you saying that

2065

01:26:25,510 --> 01:26:22,880

yeah

2066

01:26:26,870 --> 01:26:25,520

are you saying that the unaccounted for

2067

01:26:29,910 --> 01:26:26,880

mileage is

2068

01:26:31,590 --> 01:26:29,920

width or depth squared they don't know

2069

01:26:33,910 --> 01:26:31,600

but it's squared out so separate from

2070

01:26:35,750 --> 01:26:33,920

the airport squared out separate from

2071

01:26:37,510 --> 01:26:35,760

that an additional at least three and a

2072

01:26:39,590 --> 01:26:37,520

half miles in every direction

2073

01:26:41,750 --> 01:26:39,600

so it's air spacing that's a huge amount

2074

01:26:50,310 --> 01:26:41,760

of area

2075

01:26:55,350 --> 01:26:52,950

anyway i know that like it goes a lot of

2076

01:26:57,030 --> 01:26:55,360

the there was like a lot of unneeded

2077

01:26:58,709 --> 01:26:57,040

unnecessary

2078

01:27:00,550 --> 01:26:58,719

for an airport

2079

01:27:03,030 --> 01:27:00,560

uh construction that had to do with the

2080

01:27:05,189 --> 01:27:03,040

underground like there's been

2081

01:27:07,669 --> 01:27:05,199

i mean there's countless youtube videos

2082

01:27:09,750 --> 01:27:07,679

showing really fair

2083

01:27:11,189 --> 01:27:09,760

look at like you could build a freaking

2084

01:27:14,229 --> 01:27:11,199

city

2085

01:27:16,149 --> 01:27:14,239

underneath the ground of of of denver

2086

01:27:22,149 --> 01:27:16,159

why denver though

2087

01:27:25,030 --> 01:27:24,229

one of their excuses too wasn't it they

2088

01:27:26,149 --> 01:27:25,040

said

2089

01:27:28,229 --> 01:27:26,159

it

2090

01:27:30,310 --> 01:27:28,239

we had to have all that space you know

2091

01:27:31,990 --> 01:27:30,320

the the stuff we had to dig out under

2092

01:27:34,870 --> 01:27:32,000

the airport because i had the

2093

01:27:35,910 --> 01:27:34,880

state-of-the-art luggage

2094

01:27:38,070 --> 01:27:35,920

system

2095

01:27:40,149 --> 01:27:38,080

it was all gonna it was gonna like not

2096

01:27:40,870 --> 01:27:40,159

involve humans to touch the luggage at

2097

01:27:43,590 --> 01:27:40,880

all

2098

01:27:45,110 --> 01:27:43,600

right isn't that that was about the goal

2099

01:27:46,870 --> 01:27:45,120

and then there's like a state of the art

2100

01:27:48,310 --> 01:27:46,880

it looks like huge it's gonna have to be

2101

01:27:49,189 --> 01:27:48,320

huge

2102

01:27:51,430 --> 01:27:49,199

right

2103

01:27:53,590 --> 01:27:51,440

five miles worth of

2104

01:27:56,390 --> 01:27:53,600

well i don't think that's there you go

2105

01:28:00,229 --> 01:27:56,400

right it's gonna be huge but

2106

01:28:01,830 --> 01:28:00,239

it's gonna be huge amounts right of

2107

01:28:04,149 --> 01:28:01,840

yeah but can you imagine your luggage

2108

01:28:07,910 --> 01:28:04,159

having to go five miles

2109

01:28:10,870 --> 01:28:09,590

you stayed at the luggage wait that's

2110

01:28:12,229 --> 01:28:10,880

why it takes so long you got the plane

2111

01:28:14,950 --> 01:28:12,239

you're like seriously honest to god what

2112

01:28:16,709 --> 01:28:14,960

is taking 45 minutes later it's been

2113

01:28:17,830 --> 01:28:16,719

like three months

2114

01:28:19,990 --> 01:28:17,840

yeah

2115

01:28:23,430 --> 01:28:20,000

it's got a it's got a three mile in

2116

01:28:33,189 --> 01:28:25,110

and then this [h__h] comes down to the

2117

01:28:37,990 --> 01:28:36,550

my [h__h] is dirty right now

2118

01:28:39,590 --> 01:28:38,000

i always forget that when everybody puts

2119

01:28:42,149 --> 01:28:39,600

in it shows up around his fart fart fart

2120

01:28:45,750 --> 01:28:42,159

that if they're putting in the uh the

2121

01:28:51,189 --> 01:28:49,110

oh man spooky hey man i've been looking

2122

01:28:53,750 --> 01:28:51,199

at them statues behind you and i want to

2123

01:28:56,070 --> 01:28:53,760

know what they are i can't see

2124

01:28:58,149 --> 01:28:56,080

i can't see i'm a master sculptor man

2125

01:29:00,870 --> 01:28:58,159

are they are they giant chess pieces

2126

01:29:06,470 --> 01:29:02,229

it's pretty sick did you really make

2127

01:29:11,189 --> 01:29:07,830

oh [h__h]

2128

01:29:13,430 --> 01:29:11,199

my grandma's a sculptor she's an artist

2129

01:29:16,709 --> 01:29:13,440

she does uh badass

2130

01:29:17,830 --> 01:29:16,719

she does stone she does marble she does

2131

01:29:19,750 --> 01:29:17,840

um

2132

01:29:21,270 --> 01:29:19,760

one is black onyx the other one's

2133

01:29:23,830 --> 01:29:21,280

carrara marble

2134

01:29:26,470 --> 01:29:23,840

and the stone the stone she gets a lot

2135

01:29:29,189 --> 01:29:26,480

of it is was from italy

2136

01:29:31,830 --> 01:29:29,199

and she used to go over there to the um

2137

01:29:33,430 --> 01:29:31,840

tuscan village called pietro santa and

2138

01:29:35,030 --> 01:29:33,440

that's where they have some serious

2139

01:29:36,950 --> 01:29:35,040

master sculptors

2140

01:29:38,149 --> 01:29:36,960

some of the best in the world

2141

01:29:40,709 --> 01:29:38,159

and they go over there and they have

2142

01:29:41,910 --> 01:29:40,719

these uh shops and these these guys that

2143

01:29:43,750 --> 01:29:41,920

my grandma used to go over there and

2144

01:29:46,470 --> 01:29:43,760

teach people how to do it

2145

01:29:48,790 --> 01:29:46,480

wow your grandma like taught people how

2146

01:29:50,709 --> 01:29:48,800

to sculpt things she went to italy and

2147

01:29:52,390 --> 01:29:50,719

taught people how to sculpt [h__h] yeah

2148

01:29:53,590 --> 01:29:52,400

because you know how people from u.s

2149

01:29:55,030 --> 01:29:53,600

will they'll form like these little

2150

01:29:56,950 --> 01:29:55,040

groups and then they'll take trips over

2151
01:29:58,070 --> 01:29:56,960
there yeah and she would she was one of

2152
01:30:00,629 --> 01:29:58,080
those people that would take him over

2153
01:30:02,790 --> 01:30:00,639
there and teach him how to uh that is

2154
01:30:05,189 --> 01:30:02,800
cool bro

2155
01:30:06,470 --> 01:30:05,199
that is really cool listen no joke he's

2156
01:30:09,110 --> 01:30:06,480
pulled it out in the light during the

2157
01:30:10,470 --> 01:30:09,120
day and it is quite the piece of build

2158
01:30:12,310 --> 01:30:10,480
yeah these are some of my favorite ones

2159
01:30:17,510 --> 01:30:12,320
right here that's why i um

2160
01:30:17,520 --> 01:30:26,950
i like the lighting dude

2161
01:30:31,430 --> 01:30:29,430
they remind me of uh remember when we

2162
01:30:33,110 --> 01:30:31,440
were out in sedona and we were doing

2163
01:30:34,390 --> 01:30:33,120

night vision watching and we kept seeing

2164

01:30:35,669 --> 01:30:34,400

the damn lights

2165

01:30:38,070 --> 01:30:35,679

in the trees

2166

01:30:39,510 --> 01:30:38,080

and then everybody was like yes what is

2167

01:30:41,669 --> 01:30:39,520

that in the trees what are those lights

2168

01:30:42,790 --> 01:30:41,679

in the trees and it was some christmas

2169

01:30:44,390 --> 01:30:42,800

and then it was like a christmas

2170

01:30:46,629 --> 01:30:44,400

decoration yeah

2171

01:30:49,189 --> 01:30:46,639

meet people that were like we were like

2172

01:30:53,510 --> 01:30:49,199

doing a doing a star watch star sky

2173

01:30:55,830 --> 01:30:53,520

watch with melinda leslie the oh gee

2174

01:30:57,750 --> 01:30:55,840

i love melinda

2175

01:30:59,270 --> 01:30:57,760

you guys were chilling with melinda oh

2176

01:31:00,709 --> 01:30:59,280

yeah yeah

2177

01:31:02,870 --> 01:31:00,719

we were like doing this thing at like

2178

01:31:04,790 --> 01:31:02,880

dusk and we keep seeing these through

2179

01:31:06,709 --> 01:31:04,800

the infrared like fifteen hundred

2180

01:31:08,709 --> 01:31:06,719

dollars each like these these really

2181

01:31:10,310 --> 01:31:08,719

expensive like uh

2182

01:31:11,510 --> 01:31:10,320

military style

2183

01:31:13,830 --> 01:31:11,520

uh

2184

01:31:15,750 --> 01:31:13,840

infrared goggles night vision

2185

01:31:16,950 --> 01:31:15,760

and we keep seeing these little dancing

2186

01:31:19,030 --> 01:31:16,960

stars

2187

01:31:22,070 --> 01:31:19,040

in the neighborhood's backyard we're

2188

01:31:23,990 --> 01:31:22,080

like what okay we see all the crazy [h__h]

2189

01:31:26,870 --> 01:31:24,000

up in the sky we got some footage we're

2190

01:31:29,189 --> 01:31:26,880

gonna show in the documentary but

2191

01:31:31,590 --> 01:31:29,199

what we saw like down by the ground was

2192

01:31:33,830 --> 01:31:31,600

like hey hold on does anybody else see

2193

01:31:35,750 --> 01:31:33,840

this [h__h] yeah and then everybody was

2194

01:31:37,350 --> 01:31:35,760

like yeah what is that what is that and

2195

01:31:38,790 --> 01:31:37,360

it was the commotion and then when we

2196

01:31:40,709 --> 01:31:38,800

figured it out there was like those

2197

01:31:42,550 --> 01:31:40,719

three people that were like see this is

2198

01:31:44,709 --> 01:31:42,560

why we need to use discernment or

2199

01:31:47,910 --> 01:31:44,719

reviewing things you're like

2200

01:31:53,189 --> 01:31:50,709

now let's go out to bradshaw ranch and

2201
01:31:55,110 --> 01:31:53,199
you guys go home the same people got

2202
01:31:58,070 --> 01:31:55,120
pissed off at me because i was the only

2203
01:32:00,790 --> 01:31:58,080
one to see that orange orb at bradshaw

2204
01:32:04,149 --> 01:32:00,800
ranch show up and shoot off in the sky

2205
01:32:05,830 --> 01:32:04,159
yes we were like did you use the surgery

2206
01:32:07,590 --> 01:32:05,840
it's like come on man like can we just

2207
01:32:09,350 --> 01:32:07,600
be like excited for a little bit we'll

2208
01:32:11,110 --> 01:32:09,360
use discernment but [\h__\h] this is fun

2209
01:32:13,350 --> 01:32:11,120
let's just have some fun really quick

2210
01:32:15,189 --> 01:32:13,360
let me have some fun all right we're out

2211
01:32:16,950 --> 01:32:15,199
here we got night vision goggles we did

2212
01:32:18,550 --> 01:32:16,960
see some crazy [\h__\h] that was a wild

2213
01:32:21,030 --> 01:32:18,560

though man that was so much fun and then

2214

01:32:23,430 --> 01:32:21,040

it was so cool too because like

2215

01:32:26,229 --> 01:32:23,440

when it comes to like the psychic stuff

2216

01:32:27,990 --> 01:32:26,239

like i'm still very like i totally

2217

01:32:32,070 --> 01:32:28,000

believe it like i think it's i think

2218

01:32:33,270 --> 01:32:32,080

it's real right like i i i'm 100 on

2219

01:32:35,510 --> 01:32:33,280

board right

2220

01:32:37,270 --> 01:32:35,520

but when people are like i'm getting

2221

01:32:39,110 --> 01:32:37,280

these psychic visions right like

2222

01:32:41,430 --> 01:32:39,120

sometimes they're just so vague and just

2223

01:32:43,510 --> 01:32:41,440

[h__h] weird but melinda was walking

2224

01:32:45,030 --> 01:32:43,520

around and she was like okay guys i'm

2225

01:32:46,790 --> 01:32:45,040

good in a second

2226

01:32:48,709 --> 01:32:46,800

i'm getting the psychic hit you guys

2227

01:32:50,950 --> 01:32:48,719

keep your eyes open we weren't seeing

2228

01:32:51,750 --> 01:32:50,960

[h__h] like nothing and then she was like

2229

01:32:53,030 --> 01:32:51,760

just

2230

01:32:55,350 --> 01:32:53,040

wait for it

2231

01:32:57,270 --> 01:32:55,360

i'm feeling it look she was like look

2232

01:33:00,550 --> 01:32:57,280

there in the dirt

2233

01:33:00,560 --> 01:33:03,350

left field

2234

01:33:07,990 --> 01:33:05,430

pointed that out and not only that but

2235

01:33:09,990 --> 01:33:08,000

she hit the home run because exactly

2236

01:33:13,270 --> 01:33:10,000

where she said it was gonna be it showed

2237

01:33:14,550 --> 01:33:13,280

up boom popped up linda don't play boy

2238

01:33:15,350 --> 01:33:14,560

no what

2239

01:33:17,830 --> 01:33:15,360

then

2240

01:33:19,830 --> 01:33:17,840

you are like you're amazing and now that

2241

01:33:21,510 --> 01:33:19,840

i'm here and you're doing psychic [h__h]

2242

01:33:23,750 --> 01:33:21,520

in front of me it seems feel more

2243

01:33:27,910 --> 01:33:23,760

amazing and then and then when i went

2244

01:33:29,910 --> 01:33:27,920

back to sedona um with my homie josh and

2245

01:33:31,750 --> 01:33:29,920

his old lady uh

2246

01:33:34,229 --> 01:33:31,760

we hooked up and we ate tacos and [h__h]

2247

01:33:39,910 --> 01:33:37,750

it's fun halloween we had a good time

2248

01:33:43,030 --> 01:33:39,920

it's crazy like i mean just real quick

2249

01:33:46,550 --> 01:33:43,040

like melinda leslie was on ucr a couple

2250

01:33:48,629 --> 01:33:46,560

days ago um and i just i popped in for a

2251

01:33:50,470 --> 01:33:48,639

second just to hang out and

2252

01:33:52,950 --> 01:33:50,480

like ah man

2253

01:33:55,430 --> 01:33:52,960

it feels like there's there's a certain

2254

01:33:57,110 --> 01:33:55,440

amount of the population that is

2255

01:33:58,470 --> 01:33:57,120

interested in this subject but there's

2256

01:34:01,110 --> 01:33:58,480

like a limit

2257

01:34:04,070 --> 01:34:01,120

and for some reason there's a limit when

2258

01:34:06,550 --> 01:34:04,080

it comes to people actually proving you

2259

01:34:08,629 --> 01:34:06,560

like proving hey i'm

2260

01:34:10,790 --> 01:34:08,639

this is this is what i've seen this is

2261

01:34:12,470 --> 01:34:10,800

what i'm proving and melinda leslie is

2262

01:34:14,709 --> 01:34:12,480

one of those people and when people are

2263

01:34:16,229 --> 01:34:14,719

told this is the truth it's like people

2264

01:34:18,790 --> 01:34:16,239

just don't want to accept it and there

2265

01:34:20,229 --> 01:34:18,800

was some some negativity and like she

2266

01:34:22,870 --> 01:34:20,239

gets heated though

2267

01:34:25,669 --> 01:34:22,880

she gets heated if you don't it's i love

2268

01:34:28,229 --> 01:34:25,679

it her intent she she's got tenacity

2269

01:34:30,149 --> 01:34:28,239

yeah oh i do yeah respect that so much

2270

01:34:31,830 --> 01:34:30,159

but the thing is is like

2271

01:34:34,070 --> 01:34:31,840

she has every right you know what i'm

2272

01:34:35,990 --> 01:34:34,080

saying the [h__h] that she's been through

2273

01:34:38,070 --> 01:34:36,000

the stuff that she the stuff that she

2274

01:34:39,830 --> 01:34:38,080

can do

2275

01:34:41,990 --> 01:34:39,840

is is so pretty

2276

01:34:44,229 --> 01:34:42,000

pretty incredible what i'm saying is if

2277

01:34:47,510 --> 01:34:44,239

those people that were being negative in

2278

01:34:50,070 --> 01:34:47,520

any way were to go to bradshaw ranch and

2279

01:34:52,149 --> 01:34:50,080

do a sky watch with melinda leslie they

2280

01:34:54,070 --> 01:34:52,159

would totally change their tune

2281

01:34:55,510 --> 01:34:54,080

that's what i'm saying is like dude

2282

01:34:57,109 --> 01:34:55,520

you're just saying some [h__\h] you're just

2283

01:34:59,030 --> 01:34:57,119

being negative for no [h__\h] reason

2284

01:35:01,109 --> 01:34:59,040

because you're like protecting your ego

2285

01:35:03,990 --> 01:35:01,119

your sensitive little me

2286

01:35:06,629 --> 01:35:04,000

like dude are you are you sure are you

2287

01:35:08,390 --> 01:35:06,639

sure yeah that's the cool thing about us

2288

01:35:10,470 --> 01:35:08,400

about being so diverse is that like i

2289

01:35:12,390 --> 01:35:10,480

said god bless would uh ucr and them do

2290

01:35:13,830 --> 01:35:12,400

over there because excuse me the

2291

01:35:15,910 --> 01:35:13,840

celebrity review

2292

01:35:18,310 --> 01:35:15,920

is because they do have the paperwork in

2293

01:35:20,790 --> 01:35:18,320

order to help people get involved with

2294

01:35:23,510 --> 01:35:20,800

getting the us government involved to

2295

01:35:24,870 --> 01:35:23,520

really take this seriously and we're

2296

01:35:27,430 --> 01:35:24,880

gonna need that part of it as much as

2297

01:35:29,430 --> 01:35:27,440

i'm not a fan of that i recognize that

2298

01:35:30,790 --> 01:35:29,440

for the general populace that that is a

2299

01:35:33,189 --> 01:35:30,800

part of this

2300

01:35:35,030 --> 01:35:33,199

so i mean those that are doing that work

2301

01:35:36,390 --> 01:35:35,040

god bless them right but

2302

01:35:37,510 --> 01:35:36,400

i i mean

2303

01:35:38,629 --> 01:35:37,520

maybe that's not where everybody else is

2304

01:35:39,990 --> 01:35:38,639

at you know you take it like the bledsoe

2305

01:35:41,350 --> 01:35:40,000

family

2306

01:35:42,470 --> 01:35:41,360

do they work with some of those that are

2307

01:35:43,990 --> 01:35:42,480

in military or excuse me in the

2308

01:35:45,590 --> 01:35:44,000

government and different entities

2309

01:35:47,270 --> 01:35:45,600

certainly but they're not so much out

2310

01:35:49,350 --> 01:35:47,280

there maybe doing some of the work that

2311

01:35:50,390 --> 01:35:49,360

you know louise is doing so i i just i

2312

01:35:51,750 --> 01:35:50,400

think it's beautiful that we all have

2313

01:35:54,149 --> 01:35:51,760

these different parts of the body that

2314

01:35:55,750 --> 01:35:54,159

we represent and make up and we're all

2315

01:35:57,030 --> 01:35:55,760

there's no really i don't think

2316

01:35:59,510 --> 01:35:57,040

personally

2317

01:36:01,109 --> 01:35:59,520

very you know i guess

2318

01:36:03,510 --> 01:36:01,119

humble opinion in some ways but i will

2319

01:36:05,109 --> 01:36:03,520

say it i do stand behind it which is

2320

01:36:07,750 --> 01:36:05,119

there's no real wrong way to do this if

2321

01:36:09,109 --> 01:36:07,760

you're not actually truly causing harm

2322

01:36:10,790 --> 01:36:09,119

to whatever this is that we're all

2323

01:36:12,550 --> 01:36:10,800

experiencing together as a collective

2324

01:36:14,550 --> 01:36:12,560

unit absolutely as long as you're

2325

01:36:16,310 --> 01:36:14,560

following the path and you're really

2326

01:36:17,669 --> 01:36:16,320

trying to take it serious in your you

2327

01:36:19,910 --> 01:36:17,679

know whatever your form of meditation

2328

01:36:21,590 --> 01:36:19,920

whatever you're following that then just

2329

01:36:22,870 --> 01:36:21,600

continue on that if it feels wrong

2330

01:36:24,950 --> 01:36:22,880

change it up a little bit that's not to

2331

01:36:26,870 --> 01:36:24,960

say we haven't made mistakes but

2332

01:36:29,109 --> 01:36:26,880

can i say really quick the negativity

2333

01:36:31,030 --> 01:36:29,119

was not from the host of ucr it was in

2334

01:36:32,950 --> 01:36:31,040

the chat by the way yeah i know yeah

2335

01:36:34,550 --> 01:36:32,960

like great over there usually yeah dude

2336

01:36:37,030 --> 01:36:34,560

like lou and them they're [h__\h]

2337

01:36:41,510 --> 01:36:37,040

awesome i love those guys but uh yeah

2338

01:36:46,790 --> 01:36:43,350

yes it is big willy you're saying we're

2339

01:36:49,109 --> 01:36:46,800

we're all part of a large body

2340

01:36:55,510 --> 01:36:49,119

mm-hmm what you're saying

2341

01:36:59,830 --> 01:36:57,510

i mean i was probably not paying

2342

01:37:03,270 --> 01:36:59,840

attention but

2343

01:37:06,310 --> 01:37:03,280

what body part am i i wasn't saying i

2344

01:37:08,870 --> 01:37:06,320

didn't hit my body

2345

01:37:10,550 --> 01:37:08,880

i feel like you're a very strong kneecap

2346

01:37:12,470 --> 01:37:10,560

you're like you keep people going you

2347

01:37:13,669 --> 01:37:12,480

know i'm saying

2348

01:37:17,830 --> 01:37:13,679

very

2349

01:37:19,189 --> 01:37:17,840

keep people walking

2350

01:37:20,870 --> 01:37:19,199

a kneecap

2351

01:37:24,470 --> 01:37:20,880

yes

2352

01:37:24,480 --> 01:37:29,350

it's better than a shin

2353

01:37:32,470 --> 01:37:30,790

you've never broken a kneecap you can't

2354

01:37:44,790 --> 01:37:32,480

walk without a kneecap

2355

01:37:55,270 --> 01:37:46,709

hey but come on you got that sweet move

2356

01:37:59,750 --> 01:37:56,709

what body part do you want would you

2357

01:38:09,669 --> 01:37:59,760

like to be yeah yeah

2358

01:38:14,830 --> 01:38:11,109

what part of body are you in this

2359

01:38:18,790 --> 01:38:17,270

sorry i'm just

2360

01:38:20,229 --> 01:38:18,800

cracking up

2361

01:38:21,109 --> 01:38:20,239

um

2362

01:38:23,750 --> 01:38:21,119

what

2363

01:38:26,070 --> 01:38:23,760

sorry gary

2364

01:38:28,149 --> 01:38:26,080

what part am i

2365

01:38:29,590 --> 01:38:28,159

in the community

2366

01:38:31,109 --> 01:38:29,600

as a

2367

01:38:34,470 --> 01:38:31,119

what we make up

2368

01:38:37,350 --> 01:38:34,480

yeah is that it um

2369

01:38:39,750 --> 01:38:37,360

i don't i don't know i make up

2370

01:38:41,030 --> 01:38:39,760

my own

2371

01:38:43,430 --> 01:38:41,040

my my

2372

01:38:45,109 --> 01:38:43,440

i don't know i mean the rotator cup

2373

01:38:47,350 --> 01:38:45,119

right you're the rotator yeah they said

2374

01:38:50,790 --> 01:38:47,360

specifically you want to be a collective

2375

01:38:56,390 --> 01:38:50,800

unit what part of the body are you yeah

2376

01:38:56,400 --> 01:39:11,669

i don't know

2377

01:39:17,350 --> 01:39:14,629

i want to be the butt crack

2378

01:39:19,750 --> 01:39:17,360

ah yeah it's important see in the butt

2379

01:39:22,629 --> 01:39:19,760

crack and be sexy

2380

01:39:25,430 --> 01:39:22,639

a butt crack is very important

2381

01:39:27,990 --> 01:39:25,440

yeah it is especially if you're roman no

2382

01:39:30,709 --> 01:39:28,000

it's there for a reason

2383

01:39:33,270 --> 01:39:30,719

like i'm the i am the person when the

2384

01:39:35,510 --> 01:39:33,280

when the refrigerator repair man is

2385

01:39:36,870 --> 01:39:35,520

working on your refrigerator knees bent

2386

01:39:41,070 --> 01:39:36,880

over janitor

2387

01:39:41,080 --> 01:39:46,550

[Music]

2388

01:39:49,750 --> 01:39:48,550

but we can take it a step further right

2389

01:39:51,030 --> 01:39:49,760

those are the those are the things we're

2390

01:39:53,750 --> 01:39:51,040

seeing in the outside what about all the

2391

01:39:55,510 --> 01:39:53,760

intricate little cells and nerve endings

2392

01:39:57,109 --> 01:39:55,520

that carry they just they're behind the

2393

01:39:58,550 --> 01:39:57,119

scenes maybe they don't get the the

2394

01:40:00,229 --> 01:39:58,560

attention but they're they're

2395

01:40:01,830 --> 01:40:00,239

communicating right all the way back up

2396

01:40:03,109 --> 01:40:01,840

and down there's all these people that

2397

01:40:04,550 --> 01:40:03,119

have all these roles that i feel like

2398

01:40:06,229 --> 01:40:04,560

we're playing and we're just

2399

01:40:10,070 --> 01:40:06,239

you know if you get to be awesome

2400

01:40:12,870 --> 01:40:10,080

awesome as a kneecap you rock that

2401
01:40:14,950 --> 01:40:12,880
you know it's right man that's right

2402
01:40:16,470 --> 01:40:14,960
well yeah what about you spooky

2403
01:40:17,830 --> 01:40:16,480
what part of the body are you in this

2404
01:40:20,229 --> 01:40:17,840
whole thing you know

2405
01:40:21,430 --> 01:40:20,239
i was thinking probably

2406
01:40:23,109 --> 01:40:21,440
hmm

2407
01:40:27,030 --> 01:40:23,119
big willy i think i see where you're

2408
01:40:31,990 --> 01:40:29,430
probably are you thinking big willie are

2409
01:40:34,870 --> 01:40:32,000
you thinking prostate

2410
01:40:34,880 --> 01:40:58,070
you

2411
01:41:02,229 --> 01:40:59,840
come on that was mine

2412
01:41:04,390 --> 01:41:02,239
[Laughter]

2413
01:41:06,310 --> 01:41:04,400

was going to be my body part

2414

01:41:08,310 --> 01:41:06,320

oh man sorry about that man that's such

2415

01:41:10,950 --> 01:41:08,320

a cool word

2416

01:41:14,070 --> 01:41:10,960

i swear he says what i i can't say the

2417

01:41:17,350 --> 01:41:14,080

word fainter enough times during the day

2418

01:41:19,669 --> 01:41:17,360

this is what's a good word sir oh my god

2419

01:41:22,149 --> 01:41:19,679

you know somebody look that up how many

2420

01:41:24,229 --> 01:41:22,159

speakers do we have in our bodies how

2421

01:41:26,229 --> 01:41:24,239

many speakers oh my god

2422

01:41:27,990 --> 01:41:26,239

there's a finite number

2423

01:41:35,110 --> 01:41:28,000

two one is your mouth and the other is

2424

01:41:35,120 --> 01:41:41,030

[Music]

2425

01:41:44,149 --> 01:41:43,109

we're just one big tube dude think about

2426

01:41:45,669 --> 01:41:44,159

it

2427

01:41:47,590 --> 01:41:45,679

from the mouth to the butt we're just a

2428

01:41:49,830 --> 01:41:47,600

big tube didn't you do some extensive

2429

01:41:51,990 --> 01:41:49,840

research on that bin i did your body

2430

01:41:54,629 --> 01:41:52,000

starts as a butthole yeah so i did i

2431

01:41:57,030 --> 01:41:54,639

actually got into a really hardcore

2432

01:42:00,229 --> 01:41:57,040

you did i did yeah so like at the

2433

01:42:03,350 --> 01:42:00,239

embryonic stage i was learning about my

2434

01:42:05,350 --> 01:42:03,360

daughter when she was uh i was like

2435

01:42:08,070 --> 01:42:05,360

what is the stages of life and i was

2436

01:42:10,709 --> 01:42:08,080

like looking up images of like day by

2437

01:42:14,229 --> 01:42:10,719

day week by week month by month and the

2438

01:42:19,030 --> 01:42:14,239

first thing that forms is the [h__h]

2439

01:42:22,470 --> 01:42:19,040

and then it's like it's like this plume

2440

01:42:24,709 --> 01:42:22,480

plumbus plumbus it's a plumbus

2441

01:42:30,709 --> 01:42:24,719

and then the mouth and then we're a tube

2442

01:42:33,510 --> 01:42:31,990

you're not wrong man you're really

2443

01:42:34,790 --> 01:42:33,520

writing all this so i this brings back

2444

01:42:37,109 --> 01:42:34,800

another and more in-depth question and

2445

01:42:39,189 --> 01:42:37,119

bringing it back to ufos and stuff and

2446

01:42:40,629 --> 01:42:39,199

this isn't a joke this isn't like haha

2447

01:42:42,070 --> 01:42:40,639

it's funny but we do say and i get we

2448

01:42:44,070 --> 01:42:42,080

laugh sometimes but this is very common

2449

01:42:44,950 --> 01:42:44,080

guys ben you and i talked about this one

2450

01:42:45,990 --> 01:42:44,960

time on the show and we said we don't

2451
01:42:47,910 --> 01:42:46,000
think anybody's ever been annually

2452
01:42:49,350 --> 01:42:47,920
probed i got looking that up after we

2453
01:42:50,390 --> 01:42:49,360
talked about that that's that's false

2454
01:42:53,109 --> 01:42:50,400
it's it's

2455
01:42:55,270 --> 01:42:53,119
very very common oh do we know

2456
01:42:57,030 --> 01:42:55,280
yeah

2457
01:42:58,229 --> 01:42:57,040
what i'm saying is that like now now

2458
01:42:59,270 --> 01:42:58,239
that we've come to that conclusion right

2459
01:43:01,669 --> 01:42:59,280
that's an example of like something we

2460
01:43:03,189 --> 01:43:01,679
grew on but what it they have to know

2461
01:43:04,870 --> 01:43:03,199
something we don't know i know this

2462
01:43:06,629 --> 01:43:04,880
seems a little we all laugh at a little

2463
01:43:08,950 --> 01:43:06,639

bit but i'm dead serious about this if

2464

01:43:10,390 --> 01:43:08,960

that's where we develop and start

2465

01:43:12,550 --> 01:43:10,400

is that something to do with the

2466

01:43:15,030 --> 01:43:12,560

fascination or part of the process of

2467

01:43:17,189 --> 01:43:15,040

the inspection process there's got to be

2468

01:43:19,470 --> 01:43:17,199

something there dude

2469

01:43:22,149 --> 01:43:19,480

that's a good point man that

2470

01:43:24,070 --> 01:43:22,159

is such a fascinating point for them

2471

01:43:24,950 --> 01:43:24,080

besides other medical reasons that make

2472

01:43:27,350 --> 01:43:24,960

sense

2473

01:43:30,229 --> 01:43:27,360

wasn't the

2474

01:43:32,229 --> 01:43:30,239

the reason it kind of became this huge

2475

01:43:34,790 --> 01:43:32,239

thing was because willie strieber had

2476

01:43:36,950 --> 01:43:34,800

mentioned it in his book and people had

2477

01:43:38,470 --> 01:43:36,960

taken that and been like oh and it just

2478

01:43:41,430 --> 01:43:38,480

kind of evolved in this whole pop

2479

01:43:44,629 --> 01:43:41,440

culture thing but it does it has

2480

01:43:46,390 --> 01:43:44,639

happened to other people right it's just

2481

01:43:47,910 --> 01:43:46,400

that this guy's got a movie and a book

2482

01:43:50,390 --> 01:43:47,920

and all kinds of stuff and he was like

2483

01:43:52,229 --> 01:43:50,400

yeah my butt and people were like oh

2484

01:43:54,629 --> 01:43:52,239

like they completely skipped over the

2485

01:43:57,030 --> 01:43:54,639

fact that he was like taken by aliens

2486

01:43:57,750 --> 01:43:57,040

and they were like wait your butt

2487

01:43:59,830 --> 01:43:57,760

like

2488

01:44:00,790 --> 01:43:59,840

we know people personally that that have

2489

01:44:03,669 --> 01:44:00,800

had

2490

01:44:05,669 --> 01:44:03,679

experiences that that are there that are

2491

01:44:07,669 --> 01:44:05,679

surrounded by the anal thing and you

2492

01:44:09,510 --> 01:44:07,679

know like it's it's kind of like awkward

2493

01:44:11,510 --> 01:44:09,520

and weird to talk about but like dude

2494

01:44:13,430 --> 01:44:11,520

that [h__h] happens man like it's real as

2495

01:44:14,790 --> 01:44:13,440

[h__h] like i know that's what i'm saying

2496

01:44:16,229 --> 01:44:14,800

there's gotta be something more there

2497

01:44:17,430 --> 01:44:16,239

than just the idea and i know like i

2498

01:44:18,870 --> 01:44:17,440

said the reason we've had such a hard

2499

01:44:20,149 --> 01:44:18,880

time on this is mainstream media is

2500

01:44:22,070 --> 01:44:20,159

definitely turning into what you know

2501

01:44:23,830 --> 01:44:22,080

the the the good old boy down south of

2502

01:44:25,830 --> 01:44:23,840

the six-pack getting anally probed and

2503

01:44:32,830 --> 01:44:25,840

that's the vision that's been projected

2504

01:44:35,990 --> 01:44:34,950

yeah go for it

2505

01:44:38,950 --> 01:44:36,000

you guys

2506

01:44:42,790 --> 01:44:38,960

e the uh as they refer to it doctors

2507

01:44:51,750 --> 01:44:45,270

the digital exam is not taught in

2508

01:44:51,760 --> 01:44:54,470

that's right

2509

01:44:57,590 --> 01:44:55,510

wow

2510

01:44:59,270 --> 01:44:57,600

that's actually pretty crazy wait so

2511

01:45:01,109 --> 01:44:59,280

like our actual medical physicians are

2512

01:45:03,750 --> 01:45:01,119

not ever taught to like check for

2513

01:45:07,270 --> 01:45:03,760

anything up along the way that way

2514

01:45:09,109 --> 01:45:07,280

yeah they make it up themselves

2515

01:45:10,550 --> 01:45:09,119

what so you think about that

2516

01:45:11,910 --> 01:45:10,560

think about that

2517

01:45:12,950 --> 01:45:11,920

you think

2518

01:45:15,270 --> 01:45:12,960

dude

2519

01:45:18,390 --> 01:45:15,280

showcase my thoughts

2520

01:45:19,430 --> 01:45:18,400

my thoughts are going towards okay if

2521

01:45:21,189 --> 01:45:19,440

life

2522

01:45:24,870 --> 01:45:21,199

if you're gonna find me a medical

2523

01:45:28,830 --> 01:45:27,430

if you're if you're like wow it is

2524

01:45:31,910 --> 01:45:28,840

that's how you start ladies and

2525

01:45:33,669 --> 01:45:31,920

gentlemen oh dang it this is just way

2526

01:45:35,030 --> 01:45:33,679

too much for me

2527

01:45:36,790 --> 01:45:35,040

i'm not mature enough to look at this

2528

01:45:39,590 --> 01:45:36,800

picture yeah there's a lot going on

2529

01:45:44,149 --> 01:45:41,830

that's not that's not from a medical

2530

01:45:45,350 --> 01:45:44,159

textbook that's not from a medical

2531

01:45:47,189 --> 01:45:45,360

textbook

2532

01:45:48,070 --> 01:45:47,199

bree is done brie is like what have i

2533

01:45:51,270 --> 01:45:48,080

got

2534

01:45:55,189 --> 01:45:51,280

that's from adamandeve.com

2535

01:46:03,250 --> 01:45:55,199

this makes me think that if if your life

2536

01:46:09,750 --> 01:46:07,990

[Laughter]

2537

01:46:12,629 --> 01:46:09,760

hold on i gotta get this thought out or

2538

01:46:15,910 --> 01:46:12,639

i will forget it hold on okay so if your

2539

01:46:19,189 --> 01:46:15,920

life does start out you know

2540

01:46:21,830 --> 01:46:19,199

as a human as a butthole right

2541

01:46:25,189 --> 01:46:21,840

is there is there like

2542

01:46:26,790 --> 01:46:25,199

is there maybe more genetic information

2543

01:46:28,870 --> 01:46:26,800

in your butthole then there is in the

2544

01:46:33,270 --> 01:46:28,880

rest of your body don't break it up on

2545

01:46:36,149 --> 01:46:34,790

here yes

2546

01:46:37,270 --> 01:46:36,159

yeah and i think he's on to something

2547

01:46:38,310 --> 01:46:37,280

too

2548

01:46:39,109 --> 01:46:38,320

like

2549

01:46:42,629 --> 01:46:39,119

sorry

2550

01:46:44,310 --> 01:46:42,639

you broke up on me did you guys

2551
01:46:46,070 --> 01:46:44,320
yeah yeah we did you might have to jump

2552
01:46:50,550 --> 01:46:46,080
out for a second jojo and then back in

2553
01:46:55,910 --> 01:46:53,990
all right jojo come back in

2554
01:46:57,590 --> 01:46:55,920
so yeah i know people laugh about it but

2555
01:46:59,109 --> 01:46:57,600
i'm be i was being serious but i really

2556
01:47:00,310 --> 01:46:59,119
you think about like how people bypass

2557
01:47:01,510 --> 01:47:00,320
that with other areas you know like

2558
01:47:02,950 --> 01:47:01,520
drinking and all the other things you

2559
01:47:05,510 --> 01:47:02,960
can do

2560
01:47:06,229 --> 01:47:05,520
i totally actually because the membranes

2561
01:47:07,430 --> 01:47:06,239
are

2562
01:47:12,629 --> 01:47:07,440
like

2563
01:47:15,590 --> 01:47:12,639

in your mouth

2564

01:47:21,030 --> 01:47:15,600

yeah like yeah

2565

01:47:24,870 --> 01:47:23,270

you were gonna come in earlier uh when

2566

01:47:28,629 --> 01:47:24,880

we were talking about like

2567

01:47:30,790 --> 01:47:28,639

the like the significance of of that and

2568

01:47:33,109 --> 01:47:30,800

like what are your thoughts like

2569

01:47:35,830 --> 01:47:33,119

overall like

2570

01:47:37,270 --> 01:47:35,840

the the social commentary of like okay

2571

01:47:38,870 --> 01:47:37,280

everybody this is a joke but like there

2572

01:47:40,790 --> 01:47:38,880

are some people that

2573

01:47:42,149 --> 01:47:40,800

this [h__\h] happens to

2574

01:47:44,709 --> 01:47:42,159

and it's like embarrassing to talk about

2575

01:47:46,470 --> 01:47:44,719

so like we might not even know

2576

01:47:48,950 --> 01:47:46,480

the amount of people that it's this

2577

01:47:51,109 --> 01:47:48,960

actually happens to because it's like

2578

01:47:53,590 --> 01:47:51,119

why include that

2579

01:47:57,030 --> 01:47:55,350

that's pretty wild yeah i mean some of

2580

01:47:58,709 --> 01:47:57,040

the stories man that

2581

01:48:02,149 --> 01:47:58,719

that

2582

01:48:04,390 --> 01:48:02,159

pretty crazy i mean we won't get into

2583

01:48:06,870 --> 01:48:04,400

specifics but like you know like the

2584

01:48:09,189 --> 01:48:06,880

story that we heard about the man

2585

01:48:10,229 --> 01:48:09,199

who was like

2586

01:48:11,750 --> 01:48:10,239

changing

2587

01:48:14,229 --> 01:48:11,760

like into a woman

2588

01:48:16,790 --> 01:48:14,239

but he was abducted and like he actually

2589

01:48:18,550 --> 01:48:16,800

had markings on his legs

2590

01:48:21,510 --> 01:48:18,560

like an x and a y

2591

01:48:24,390 --> 01:48:21,520

like he was marked like rattle with an x

2592

01:48:25,510 --> 01:48:24,400

and a y as if like he was an experiment

2593

01:48:27,109 --> 01:48:25,520

to see if

2594

01:48:29,750 --> 01:48:27,119

whatever they were doing they were

2595

01:48:33,109 --> 01:48:29,760

trying to convert him to a female or see

2596

01:48:35,109 --> 01:48:33,119

if he could have and hold eggs

2597

01:48:37,350 --> 01:48:35,119

as a as a male

2598

01:48:39,590 --> 01:48:37,360

and they marked him like on his legs

2599

01:48:41,910 --> 01:48:39,600

like dude like you know we always hear

2600

01:48:44,310 --> 01:48:41,920

about the abduction story

2601
01:48:46,790 --> 01:48:44,320
and the you know and the yeah i was

2602
01:48:48,149 --> 01:48:46,800
taking in this craft i was i was put in

2603
01:48:50,550 --> 01:48:48,159
a chair and

2604
01:48:52,950 --> 01:48:50,560
i saw these blurry figures or i saw

2605
01:48:56,229 --> 01:48:52,960
these things around me like very clearly

2606
01:48:58,629 --> 01:48:56,239
or i saw military guys but very rarely

2607
01:48:59,750 --> 01:48:58,639
do you hear about like you know

2608
01:49:01,510 --> 01:48:59,760
especially when you start getting into

2609
01:49:03,510 --> 01:49:01,520
the hybridization program i mean you

2610
01:49:06,070 --> 01:49:03,520
just don't hear stories like that as

2611
01:49:08,149 --> 01:49:06,080
often on like what they've done to you

2612
01:49:10,550 --> 01:49:08,159
the things that you know like the

2613
01:49:13,350 --> 01:49:10,560

milking process right that the egg

2614

01:49:15,589 --> 01:49:13,360

process the anal process like all this

2615

01:49:18,229 --> 01:49:15,599

stuff that like goes on it doesn't

2616

01:49:20,629 --> 01:49:18,239

happen to everybody obviously but like i

2617

01:49:23,350 --> 01:49:20,639

agree with you guys like it's got to be

2618

01:49:25,189 --> 01:49:23,360

happening way more often than we think

2619

01:49:26,870 --> 01:49:25,199

it is because it's just not something

2620

01:49:28,629 --> 01:49:26,880

you probably want to talk about you're

2621

01:49:30,790 --> 01:49:28,639

already having a hard enough time

2622

01:49:32,950 --> 01:49:30,800

explaining to somebody that like yeah

2623

01:49:35,350 --> 01:49:32,960

this thing walked through my wall and

2624

01:49:38,070 --> 01:49:35,360

then it grabbed my hand and it took me

2625

01:49:38,790 --> 01:49:38,080

through the [\h__\h] ceiling and then i

2626

01:49:40,149 --> 01:49:38,800

don't

2627

01:49:42,390 --> 01:49:40,159

you know like you're having a hard

2628

01:49:45,030 --> 01:49:42,400

enough time trying to process and tell

2629

01:49:47,669 --> 01:49:45,040

somebody that story can you imagine if

2630

01:49:49,350 --> 01:49:47,679

you added in the rest of that like how

2631

01:49:52,109 --> 01:49:49,360

like that's got to be

2632

01:49:53,669 --> 01:49:52,119

not only traumatizing and and

2633

01:49:56,070 --> 01:49:53,679

humiliating

2634

01:49:57,189 --> 01:49:56,080

um to somebody who doesn't understand

2635

01:49:59,910 --> 01:49:57,199

you know

2636

01:50:02,470 --> 01:49:59,920

that is that is scary did you guys see

2637

01:50:05,030 --> 01:50:02,480

what uh what enzo said though about the

2638

01:50:06,229 --> 01:50:05,040

cells from the stomach

2639

01:50:08,229 --> 01:50:06,239

thank you by the way spaced out ready

2640

01:50:09,510 --> 01:50:08,239

for that amazing super chat uh not to

2641

01:50:11,030 --> 01:50:09,520

take it away from but just i'll just

2642

01:50:13,910 --> 01:50:11,040

read it here uh for you

2643

01:50:15,270 --> 01:50:13,920

dude um so enzo said

2644

01:50:17,270 --> 01:50:15,280

go ahead oh sorry i thought you were

2645

01:50:19,030 --> 01:50:17,280

saying to wait no i was just [h__h]

2646

01:50:21,109 --> 01:50:19,040

making noises from my mouth

2647

01:50:22,709 --> 01:50:21,119

so enza said supposedly the cell walls

2648

01:50:24,950 --> 01:50:22,719

of your intestines regenerate quickly

2649

01:50:27,510 --> 01:50:24,960

because of the toxins passing through so

2650

01:50:29,910 --> 01:50:27,520

it would be the freshest made cells for

2651
01:50:31,270 --> 01:50:29,920
dna the best version of is from the

2652
01:50:32,870 --> 01:50:31,280
stomach walls

2653
01:50:35,030 --> 01:50:32,880
so again this is where i keep going back

2654
01:50:36,550 --> 01:50:35,040
to because i know people laugh and joke

2655
01:50:38,870 --> 01:50:36,560
but there's something there there's a

2656
01:50:40,550 --> 01:50:38,880
reason why they're continuously

2657
01:50:42,709 --> 01:50:40,560
there's something there

2658
01:50:45,270 --> 01:50:42,719
dude it's it's also crazy because like

2659
01:50:47,589 --> 01:50:45,280
if that's the case like your mouth and

2660
01:50:49,470 --> 01:50:47,599
your butt being almost the same thing

2661
01:50:54,870 --> 01:50:49,480
because your tongue is the same exact

2662
01:50:59,589 --> 01:50:57,350
all right so dude like i just gotta

2663
01:51:03,910 --> 01:50:59,599

throw this out there

2664

01:51:05,510 --> 01:51:03,920

uh so new new father here um

2665

01:51:08,070 --> 01:51:05,520

taking my

2666

01:51:09,669 --> 01:51:08,080

baby to the doctor

2667

01:51:11,270 --> 01:51:09,679

and they're like hey yeah we need to

2668

01:51:13,910 --> 01:51:11,280

take our temperature i'm like oh hell

2669

01:51:16,390 --> 01:51:13,920

yeah okay cool i would love to know

2670

01:51:17,750 --> 01:51:16,400

where you put in that thing

2671

01:51:19,109 --> 01:51:17,760

you know where they they put the

2672

01:51:22,470 --> 01:51:19,119

temperature

2673

01:51:25,189 --> 01:51:22,480

thing when they're babies is and they're

2674

01:51:30,070 --> 01:51:25,199

it's a rectal thing and i'm like

2675

01:51:31,830 --> 01:51:30,080

[h__h] no don't no like i i was i was

2676

01:51:34,070 --> 01:51:31,840

like

2677

01:51:36,390 --> 01:51:34,080

i can't tell you the the the emotions

2678

01:51:38,709 --> 01:51:36,400

that went over me like like dude all

2679

01:51:41,830 --> 01:51:38,719

that i know about alien abduction and

2680

01:51:43,910 --> 01:51:41,840

like just just like physical space for

2681

01:51:45,830 --> 01:51:43,920

me i've never even heard no one ever

2682

01:51:47,910 --> 01:51:45,840

told me that that's how you take a

2683

01:51:50,310 --> 01:51:47,920

baby's temperature because it's more

2684

01:51:52,149 --> 01:51:50,320

reliable i guess to take it through the

2685

01:51:53,750 --> 01:51:52,159

anus than through the mouth that was the

2686

01:51:55,910 --> 01:51:53,760

first time you found out was when it

2687

01:51:57,350 --> 01:51:55,920

actually happened yes

2688

01:51:58,629 --> 01:51:57,360

oh man

2689

01:51:59,589 --> 01:51:58,639

i didn't know that that was your

2690

01:52:12,950 --> 01:51:59,599

birthday that would have been

2691

01:52:17,910 --> 01:52:15,109

personally i insist that my temperature

2692

01:52:19,990 --> 01:52:17,920

be taken in that manner

2693

01:52:23,750 --> 01:52:20,000

hey

2694

01:52:26,149 --> 01:52:23,760

i i like to admit when i'm wrong

2695

01:52:28,470 --> 01:52:26,159

i like to admit while i'm wrong

2696

01:52:31,860 --> 01:52:28,480

i did just look it up and apparently

2697

01:52:36,950 --> 01:52:31,870

digital exams are in medical textbooks

2698

01:52:40,870 --> 01:52:38,950

oh my god i love the journal i was like

2699

01:52:47,830 --> 01:52:40,880

hey you know where they touch your ass

2700

01:52:52,310 --> 01:52:49,589

it's like it's like a major course it's

2701
01:53:03,589 --> 01:52:52,320
like an actual like semester of like ass

2702
01:53:08,790 --> 01:53:06,470
well actually i do have a true story

2703
01:53:11,189 --> 01:53:08,800
that revolves around this i i remember

2704
01:53:13,510 --> 01:53:11,199
there was a young guy a young guy that

2705
01:53:15,830 --> 01:53:13,520
worked in our company and it was you

2706
01:53:17,270 --> 01:53:15,840
know he had just not been out of college

2707
01:53:19,030 --> 01:53:17,280
too long and he had this you know he

2708
01:53:20,550 --> 01:53:19,040
finally got a good job had good health

2709
01:53:23,990 --> 01:53:20,560
care and everything so he was going to

2710
01:53:26,709 --> 01:53:24,000
have his first really serious physical

2711
01:53:28,470 --> 01:53:26,719
you know medical work done right

2712
01:53:30,950 --> 01:53:28,480
he was gonna soup to nuts they were

2713
01:53:32,629 --> 01:53:30,960

gonna do the whole thing yeah and i said

2714

01:53:34,390 --> 01:53:32,639

well you know

2715

01:53:36,950 --> 01:53:34,400

there's gonna be something

2716

01:53:38,870 --> 01:53:36,960

they're gonna do at some point

2717

01:53:42,470 --> 01:53:38,880

it's called a digital exam it has

2718

01:53:49,350 --> 01:53:45,510

and he says what do you mean

2719

01:53:53,990 --> 01:53:49,360

so i i proceeded to describe it to him

2720

01:53:58,470 --> 01:53:56,229

know like digits you know that's where

2721

01:53:59,589 --> 01:53:58,480

it's the same digital exam

2722

01:54:01,910 --> 01:53:59,599

and and

2723

01:54:04,550 --> 01:54:01,920

he started cracking up

2724

01:54:07,350 --> 01:54:04,560

and he would not believe me and then the

2725

01:54:08,870 --> 01:54:07,360

rest of he he had his physical the

2726

01:54:10,229 --> 01:54:08,880

afternoon like at two o'clock or

2727

01:54:11,990 --> 01:54:10,239

something and then for the rest of the

2728

01:54:13,430 --> 01:54:12,000

morning and early afternoon every time

2729

01:54:17,589 --> 01:54:13,440

he'd seen me you know he'd start

2730

01:54:19,430 --> 01:54:17,599

cracking up he'd say stop it man stop it

2731

01:54:20,709 --> 01:54:19,440

stop it

2732

01:54:23,189 --> 01:54:20,719

and then

2733

01:54:25,430 --> 01:54:23,199

apparently he got off work and he went

2734

01:54:27,189 --> 01:54:25,440

to the thing and the next morning he

2735

01:54:29,830 --> 01:54:27,199

tracked me down he looked at me big eyes

2736

01:54:33,270 --> 01:54:29,840

and goes you were right you were right

2737

01:54:35,350 --> 01:54:33,280

they did do a digital exam on me i said

2738

01:54:39,430 --> 01:54:35,360

what i told you

2739

01:54:42,070 --> 01:54:39,440

oh god dude he thought i was kidding him

2740

01:54:44,629 --> 01:54:42,080

i'll tell you man my my wife is is like

2741

01:54:46,390 --> 01:54:44,639

uh hey man you're like in your mid-30s

2742

01:54:48,310 --> 01:54:46,400

when you're gonna get insurance and i'm

2743

01:54:49,669 --> 01:54:48,320

like never man as soon as i get

2744

01:54:50,470 --> 01:54:49,679

insurance you're putting a finger in my

2745

01:54:53,109 --> 01:54:50,480

ass

2746

01:54:55,830 --> 01:54:53,119

i don't know if i i'll just i'll just

2747

01:54:57,589 --> 01:54:55,840

take my chances

2748

01:54:59,270 --> 01:54:57,599

you know that's a real thing though like

2749

01:55:00,709 --> 01:54:59,280

dude

2750

01:55:02,870 --> 01:55:00,719

no

2751

01:55:27,990 --> 01:55:02,880

joe i'll do it and you don't even need

2752

01:55:31,430 --> 01:55:29,350

if you're putting a finger in my ass you

2753

01:55:34,310 --> 01:55:31,440

better make me come like that's all

2754

01:55:36,550 --> 01:55:34,320

there is to it i'm not no

2755

01:55:38,149 --> 01:55:36,560

that's all i'm saying all right i'll

2756

01:55:39,990 --> 01:55:38,159

move i'm gonna tell the doctor the same

2757

01:55:41,350 --> 01:55:40,000

thing hey man

2758

01:55:43,510 --> 01:55:41,360

this might take a little longer than you

2759

01:55:45,109 --> 01:55:43,520

thought

2760

01:55:47,189 --> 01:55:45,119

but if i gotta go through it you gotta

2761

01:55:48,629 --> 01:55:47,199

go through it too all right

2762

01:55:52,950 --> 01:55:48,639

the doctors

2763

01:55:58,629 --> 01:55:55,669

doctors have all that fancy medical

2764

01:56:00,790 --> 01:55:58,639

education is not necessary

2765

01:56:03,510 --> 01:56:00,800

it's totally not necessary you can find

2766

01:56:07,830 --> 01:56:03,520

everything you need on youtube now

2767

01:56:11,270 --> 01:56:09,990

and trust me trust me

2768

01:56:13,990 --> 01:56:11,280

you would you

2769

01:56:16,550 --> 01:56:14,000

study up on it on youtube really well

2770

01:56:21,270 --> 01:56:18,310

are you sure that's not pornhub you're

2771

01:56:23,589 --> 01:56:21,280

looking at oh god you don't need to

2772

01:56:26,950 --> 01:56:23,599

you don't need sleep you don't need to

2773

01:56:29,109 --> 01:56:26,960

pay the doctors are ready

2774

01:56:31,030 --> 01:56:29,119

oh my god dude

2775

01:56:34,229 --> 01:56:31,040

so that's hilarious

2776

01:56:36,229 --> 01:56:34,239

the uh the bomb um you know merch here

2777

01:56:38,709 --> 01:56:36,239

that that bree was rocking tonight did

2778

01:56:40,790 --> 01:56:38,719

you is that the new tank top

2779

01:56:46,790 --> 01:56:40,800

i see that what does it say oh it's not

2780

01:56:52,310 --> 01:56:50,870

so it's a metal band it's a norwegian

2781

01:56:54,149 --> 01:56:52,320

it's an owl

2782

01:57:08,550 --> 01:56:54,159

ah that's why i thought it was the new

2783

01:57:08,560 --> 01:57:22,620

this whole

2784

01:57:27,669 --> 01:57:22,950

[Music]

2785

01:57:30,550 --> 01:57:28,550

dark

2786

01:57:33,910 --> 01:57:30,560

roast coffee

2787

01:57:36,229 --> 01:57:33,920

ticket ticket oh my god dude i feed the

2788

01:57:38,550 --> 01:57:36,239

[h__h] black face i was dude i was

2789

01:57:43,030 --> 01:57:38,560

thinking about this jimmy jimothy

2790

01:57:45,990 --> 01:57:44,550

i was thinking about this the other

2791

01:57:48,790 --> 01:57:46,000

night oh like

2792

01:57:50,870 --> 01:57:48,800

like ufo shows and like just paranormal

2793

01:57:53,030 --> 01:57:50,880

and ghost stuff like it's always so

2794

01:57:53,750 --> 01:57:53,040

funny because like it always happens at

2795

01:57:56,229 --> 01:57:53,760

night

2796

01:57:59,510 --> 01:57:56,239

right and like all the shows are always

2797

01:58:00,709 --> 01:57:59,520

like hey it's [h__h] nighttime yes

2798

01:58:05,750 --> 01:58:00,719

ghosts

2799

01:58:09,589 --> 01:58:07,830

like dude scariest ghost [h__h] like ufo

2800

01:58:12,070 --> 01:58:09,599

stuff happened like during the daytime

2801
01:58:15,589 --> 01:58:12,080
like somebody really needs a daytime ufo

2802
01:58:16,870 --> 01:58:15,599
show you know like a ghost show you know

2803
01:58:18,790 --> 01:58:16,880
the guy who's killing it right now is

2804
01:58:20,790 --> 01:58:18,800
chad smith because he does it at like 6

2805
01:58:23,750 --> 01:58:20,800
a.m in the morning like what the [h__h]

2806
01:58:26,390 --> 01:58:23,760
dude so i love that chadsmith does his

2807
01:58:28,709 --> 01:58:26,400
show at in the morning

2808
01:58:30,390 --> 01:58:28,719
it is it's such a great idea and it's so

2809
01:58:32,709 --> 01:58:30,400
great i listen every tuesday and

2810
01:58:36,550 --> 01:58:32,719
thursday jasmine thank you i'm wearing

2811
01:58:38,390 --> 01:58:36,560
this [h__h] oh nice oh speaking of by

2812
01:58:41,669 --> 01:58:38,400
the way speaking of it i didn't it's

2813
01:58:43,430 --> 01:58:41,679

that part of his his tag though it's

2814

01:58:44,790 --> 01:58:43,440

yeah it's like

2815

01:58:46,390 --> 01:58:44,800

yeah

2816

01:58:50,310 --> 01:58:46,400

freaking off

2817

01:58:51,109 --> 01:58:50,320

pro bono i have specifically blocked out

2818

01:58:54,070 --> 01:58:51,119

um

2819

01:58:57,270 --> 01:58:54,080

friday evening and saturday evening in

2820

01:58:59,589 --> 01:58:57,280

case anybody i don't care who it is

2821

01:59:02,390 --> 01:58:59,599

chop shop chad smith

2822

01:59:04,870 --> 01:59:02,400

whoever it don't matter i blocked out

2823

01:59:07,830 --> 01:59:04,880

evenings where i have no family stuff

2824

01:59:10,470 --> 01:59:07,840

going on and i i uh i bought some

2825

01:59:13,990 --> 01:59:10,480

cocaine so i don't fall asleep before 10

2826

01:59:18,070 --> 01:59:14,000

o'clock and uh yeah so so i'm free to

2827

01:59:20,070 --> 01:59:18,080

hang out on a show anytime this weekend

2828

01:59:22,709 --> 01:59:20,080

you guys just let me know i'll [h__\h]

2829

01:59:24,390 --> 01:59:22,719

show up sometimes you'll see that i mean

2830

01:59:27,109 --> 01:59:24,400

yeah he's just telling me about this now

2831

01:59:29,830 --> 01:59:27,119

i would have planned for like

2832

01:59:32,149 --> 01:59:29,840

that it's gonna be on like donkey

2833

01:59:33,910 --> 01:59:32,159

because i just did it today i blocked

2834

01:59:35,589 --> 01:59:33,920

out some space and i was like look you

2835

01:59:36,870 --> 01:59:35,599

know what mom i love you but i'm not

2836

01:59:39,030 --> 01:59:36,880

coming to hang out with you it's gonna

2837

01:59:42,229 --> 01:59:39,040

be on sonny and chad so

2838

01:59:44,390 --> 01:59:42,239

yeah dude so i i'm free to come on yeah

2839

01:59:47,030 --> 01:59:44,400

yeah you know sometimes you guys send me

2840

01:59:49,669 --> 01:59:47,040

[h__h] at like 1 45 and i'm like yo i'm

2841

01:59:51,669 --> 01:59:49,679

just i'm sleeping bro yeah

2842

01:59:54,229 --> 01:59:51,679

you know you understand man

2843

01:59:55,750 --> 01:59:54,239

i mean you and i sacrifice so much sleep

2844

01:59:57,350 --> 01:59:55,760

to keep up with this it's just joe it

2845

01:59:58,790 --> 01:59:57,360

would be it would be like the cherry on

2846

02:00:01,510 --> 01:59:58,800

the top man if you were with us it would

2847

02:00:03,910 --> 02:00:01,520

be just like perfect so i am i am

2848

02:00:06,390 --> 02:00:03,920

available you guys let me know man you

2849

02:00:08,310 --> 02:00:06,400

guys usually usually usually it's friday

2850

02:00:12,550 --> 02:00:08,320

night about um

2851
02:00:15,270 --> 02:00:12,560
about 9 p.m pacific yeah dude yeah yeah

2852
02:00:17,669 --> 02:00:15,280
so i uh totally i'll be there

2853
02:00:20,070 --> 02:00:17,679
simultaneously nine a.m specific or

2854
02:00:24,310 --> 02:00:20,080
pacific

2855
02:00:27,030 --> 02:00:24,320
specifically

2856
02:00:28,310 --> 02:00:27,040
oh you know there was some cool thing

2857
02:00:30,229 --> 02:00:28,320
something cool that happened to me the

2858
02:00:31,510 --> 02:00:30,239
other day and i want to let the world

2859
02:00:34,390 --> 02:00:31,520
know about it

2860
02:00:36,149 --> 02:00:34,400
i pontificate yes i

2861
02:00:39,510 --> 02:00:36,159
uh was watching

2862
02:00:41,990 --> 02:00:39,520
mystery science theater 3000 my wife

2863
02:00:44,070 --> 02:00:42,000

just so happened to sit down next to me

2864

02:00:46,229 --> 02:00:44,080

and she paid attention for about three

2865

02:00:47,910 --> 02:00:46,239

and a half minutes and she started

2866

02:00:53,189 --> 02:00:47,920

laughing

2867

02:00:55,910 --> 02:00:53,199

do that dude not only that but

2868

02:00:58,629 --> 02:00:55,920

she continued watching right and then

2869

02:01:00,070 --> 02:00:58,639

and then the other day she was like hey

2870

02:01:01,830 --> 02:01:00,080

we should watch some more mystery

2871

02:01:05,510 --> 02:01:01,840

science theater 3000. i was like you

2872

02:01:08,390 --> 02:01:05,520

goddamn right we should let's do it

2873

02:01:09,830 --> 02:01:08,400

so yeah so be a model lady we're totally

2874

02:01:12,149 --> 02:01:09,840

in the mystery science theater three

2875

02:01:15,189 --> 02:01:12,159

thousand right that's i think it takes a

2876

02:01:17,830 --> 02:01:15,199

special kind of lady to be into that

2877

02:01:20,870 --> 02:01:17,840

they're from minnesota it really does

2878

02:01:23,430 --> 02:01:20,880

you're a big man you're a lucky man

2879

02:01:26,070 --> 02:01:23,440

i know man i know

2880

02:01:27,990 --> 02:01:26,080

i really am she really she really

2881

02:01:29,750 --> 02:01:28,000

enjoyed it and i don't know if she would

2882

02:01:31,510 --> 02:01:29,760

enjoy the old ones as much but like the

2883

02:01:33,189 --> 02:01:31,520

newer ones she thought was pretty funny

2884

02:01:35,189 --> 02:01:33,199

we'll get into the old ones we're gonna

2885

02:01:36,950 --> 02:01:35,199

we're gonna start here i'm gonna warm

2886

02:01:38,629 --> 02:01:36,960

her up you know and then we're gonna

2887

02:01:40,229 --> 02:01:38,639

move on and we're gonna we're gonna

2888

02:01:41,669 --> 02:01:40,239

we're gonna get into it i'm really

2889

02:01:43,430 --> 02:01:41,679

really gonna go for the big move right

2890

02:01:44,149 --> 02:01:43,440

off the bat that's right right that's

2891

02:01:47,430 --> 02:01:44,159

right

2892

02:01:48,870 --> 02:01:47,440

moves up yeah yeah

2893

02:01:49,910 --> 02:01:48,880

speaking of shows though that couples

2894

02:01:51,109 --> 02:01:49,920

watching together that's the one you

2895

02:01:52,709 --> 02:01:51,119

guys been watching i am excited

2896

02:01:54,870 --> 02:01:52,719

christina now finally watches one of me

2897

02:01:57,030 --> 02:01:54,880

and actually enjoys it and that that's

2898

02:01:58,629 --> 02:01:57,040

resident alien she actually enjoys that

2899

02:02:01,270 --> 02:01:58,639

show quite a bit

2900

02:02:16,950 --> 02:02:01,280

dad

2901

02:02:21,350 --> 02:02:19,910

a good show it is pretty good

2902

02:02:24,310 --> 02:02:21,360

it's so funny because every time i see

2903

02:02:26,790 --> 02:02:24,320

that actor i always think in my head

2904

02:02:28,390 --> 02:02:26,800

pirate steve you know what i'm saying

2905

02:02:39,910 --> 02:02:28,400

like

2906

02:02:49,189 --> 02:02:42,149

that's what i remember him too

2907

02:02:49,199 --> 02:02:55,270

oh this is my my older cat

2908

02:02:59,669 --> 02:02:57,109

my uh

2909

02:03:00,629 --> 02:02:59,679

they got fed and then they're running

2910

02:03:03,589 --> 02:03:00,639

around

2911

02:03:06,310 --> 02:03:03,599

and then the younger one is chasing him

2912

02:03:08,950 --> 02:03:06,320

and he'll often times jump up on this

2913

02:03:11,830 --> 02:03:08,960

chair but i don't say mr griggles i was

2914

02:03:14,470 --> 02:03:11,840

gonna say joe is that not mr griggles

2915

02:03:18,470 --> 02:03:14,480

dude he's like uh

2916

02:03:22,470 --> 02:03:18,480

i say like because he's part maine [h__h]

2917

02:03:26,470 --> 02:03:25,430

they're kind of they remind me of uh

2918

02:03:34,390 --> 02:03:26,480

the

2919

02:03:44,550 --> 02:03:34,400

he's

2920

02:03:46,790 --> 02:03:44,560

right yeah oh okay

2921

02:03:48,069 --> 02:03:46,800

does he have this i had a mane cannon

2922

02:03:49,350 --> 02:03:48,079

before

2923

02:03:52,069 --> 02:03:49,360

oh yeah

2924

02:03:55,189 --> 02:03:52,079

my main [h__h] had a little squeaky voice

2925

02:03:57,510 --> 02:03:55,199

a little squeaky voice this big cat

2926

02:04:00,229 --> 02:03:57,520

little squeaky voice

2927

02:04:01,669 --> 02:04:00,239

a little bit that's why i say it yeah

2928

02:04:03,030 --> 02:04:01,679

his meower

2929

02:04:05,030 --> 02:04:03,040

is broken

2930

02:04:07,589 --> 02:04:05,040

because sometimes like

2931

02:04:08,790 --> 02:04:07,599

you can hear him like but it's like

2932

02:04:11,430 --> 02:04:08,800

chirping

2933

02:04:16,629 --> 02:04:11,440

yeah

2934

02:04:18,870 --> 02:04:16,639

he likes he likes to snuggle

2935

02:04:21,669 --> 02:04:18,880

yeah and then now he's just like taking

2936

02:04:24,390 --> 02:04:21,679

off he's like i'm gonna get you

2937

02:04:26,069 --> 02:04:24,400

to the younger one

2938

02:04:28,790 --> 02:04:26,079

melissa don't do that it's bad for your

2939

02:04:31,270 --> 02:04:28,800

body i know right she

2940

02:04:33,189 --> 02:04:31,280

she does so many things that she doesn't

2941

02:04:34,629 --> 02:04:33,199

she's honestly a wreck

2942

02:04:37,350 --> 02:04:34,639

she's the reason the aliens won't

2943

02:04:39,030 --> 02:04:37,360

contact us yet

2944

02:04:40,709 --> 02:04:39,040

oh jesus is getting worse as we move

2945

02:04:42,310 --> 02:04:40,719

along there i get it in the morning and

2946

02:04:44,709 --> 02:04:42,320

now i'm getting it in the night man this

2947

02:04:47,270 --> 02:04:44,719

is unbelievable

2948

02:04:49,589 --> 02:04:47,280

where's hr dude

2949

02:04:52,069 --> 02:04:49,599

i'll be the hr man

2950

02:04:53,270 --> 02:04:52,079

hey can you guys get

2951

02:04:55,430 --> 02:04:53,280

what's up dude

2952

02:04:56,950 --> 02:04:55,440

like round table question as as well as

2953

02:04:58,629 --> 02:04:56,960

if you're listening back to this in a

2954

02:05:00,709 --> 02:04:58,639

podcast format only obviously

2955

02:05:01,350 --> 02:05:00,719

specifically right well no them too but

2956

02:05:02,709 --> 02:05:01,360

i'm just saying if you're listening to

2957

02:05:03,910 --> 02:05:02,719

podcast format please comment over in

2958

02:05:05,109 --> 02:05:03,920

the youtube benefit that's where we hang

2959

02:05:06,069 --> 02:05:05,119

out we have a lot of fun but i

2960

02:05:08,229 --> 02:05:06,079

understand there's a lot of you listen

2961

02:05:10,149 --> 02:05:08,239

to podcast format only but for you and

2962

02:05:12,149 --> 02:05:10,159

the chat that's with us here tonight you

2963

02:05:14,229 --> 02:05:12,159

guys somebody comes to you right now a

2964

02:05:16,790 --> 02:05:14,239

race whatever species or race of aliens

2965

02:05:18,229 --> 02:05:16,800

you choose to to off-world alien comes

2966

02:05:20,069 --> 02:05:18,239

to you and says

2967

02:05:21,270 --> 02:05:20,079

listen right now every secret everything

2968

02:05:22,310 --> 02:05:21,280

you ever want to know you come with me

2969

02:05:23,830 --> 02:05:22,320

right now but you don't get to say

2970

02:05:25,430 --> 02:05:23,840

goodbye to anybody like this moment you

2971

02:05:26,790 --> 02:05:25,440

make a decision this second are you

2972

02:05:28,790 --> 02:05:26,800

staying are you going what do you guys

2973

02:05:31,189 --> 02:05:28,800

do

2974

02:05:33,350 --> 02:05:31,199

dude ben and i pose this question on

2975

02:05:35,109 --> 02:05:33,360

like episode four

2976

02:05:37,189 --> 02:05:35,119

if somebody came out and said hey i'll

2977

02:05:39,189 --> 02:05:37,199

tell you every secret you ever wanted to

2978

02:05:41,189 --> 02:05:39,199

know the only difference is you have to

2979

02:05:43,669 --> 02:05:41,199

leave your family leave your family

2980

02:05:44,950 --> 02:05:43,679

behind yeah every your life you do it

2981

02:05:46,950 --> 02:05:44,960

gone

2982

02:05:48,390 --> 02:05:46,960

[h__\h] dude it

2983

02:05:50,229 --> 02:05:48,400

okay

2984

02:05:52,950 --> 02:05:50,239

the whole thing was would you like to

2985

02:05:55,589 --> 02:05:52,960

know not only the alien secret but the

2986

02:05:56,709 --> 02:05:55,599

entire history of humankind right we

2987

02:05:57,990 --> 02:05:56,719

don't know about that they just said

2988

02:05:59,589 --> 02:05:58,000

you'd like to know everything you want

2989

02:06:00,950 --> 02:05:59,599

to come with us

2990

02:06:03,430 --> 02:06:00,960

we don't know i really have one

2991

02:06:06,790 --> 02:06:03,440

important question

2992

02:06:08,229 --> 02:06:06,800

what is that dude

2993

02:06:11,830 --> 02:06:08,239

are they

2994

02:06:14,390 --> 02:06:11,840

[Laughter]

2995

02:06:26,310 --> 02:06:14,400

are they hot

2996

02:06:26,320 --> 02:06:39,030

you can manipulate

2997

02:06:45,510 --> 02:06:42,790

damn dude i don't know man uh like if

2998

02:06:46,790 --> 02:06:45,520

before i got married and had a kid my

2999

02:06:49,030 --> 02:06:46,800

answer would have been completely

3000

02:06:51,030 --> 02:06:49,040

different now i struggle with that

3001
02:06:51,830 --> 02:06:51,040
because god damn it i love that little

3002
02:06:52,629 --> 02:06:51,840
kid

3003
02:06:55,030 --> 02:06:52,639
yeah

3004
02:06:55,910 --> 02:06:55,040
it's insane

3005
02:06:58,149 --> 02:06:55,920
but

3006
02:07:01,430 --> 02:06:58,159
dude if i was hopping trains for a

3007
02:07:02,550 --> 02:07:01,440
living take me away you know what i'm

3008
02:07:07,430 --> 02:07:02,560
saying

3009
02:07:12,470 --> 02:07:10,310
man if i was on a falls on

3010
02:07:15,030 --> 02:07:12,480
jim goodall's train just hopping around

3011
02:07:17,510 --> 02:07:15,040
the united states to steal the trains if

3012
02:07:19,990 --> 02:07:17,520
they were just riding around the union

3013
02:07:21,430 --> 02:07:20,000

pacific trains hey they didn't know it

3014

02:07:23,830 --> 02:07:21,440

wasn't it

3015

02:07:32,629 --> 02:07:23,840

just borrowed it for a little bit

3016

02:07:37,350 --> 02:07:35,510

a train you moved the train dude

3017

02:07:40,390 --> 02:07:37,360

no we didn't steal it we just moved it

3018

02:07:41,350 --> 02:07:40,400

out of the way

3019

02:07:42,310 --> 02:07:41,360

is saying take your kid with you that's

3020

02:07:43,350 --> 02:07:42,320

part of the catch of this they're

3021

02:07:44,870 --> 02:07:43,360

basically just showing up wherever

3022

02:07:47,109 --> 02:07:44,880

you're at right this morning like right

3023

02:07:48,550 --> 02:07:47,119

now you got five seconds you're coming

3024

02:07:51,510 --> 02:07:48,560

you're going you never get to see

3025

02:07:53,189 --> 02:07:51,520

anybody again you're never coming back

3026

02:07:55,109 --> 02:07:53,199

no getting to say goodbye you're just

3027

02:07:57,189 --> 02:07:55,119

gone in history books you've just

3028

02:07:58,149 --> 02:07:57,199

disappeared i said okay i would i would

3029

02:08:00,149 --> 02:07:58,159

say no

3030

02:08:03,189 --> 02:08:00,159

okay i want my family

3031

02:08:04,470 --> 02:08:03,199

but dude right uh

3032

02:08:06,870 --> 02:08:04,480

uh

3033

02:08:08,550 --> 02:08:06,880

barbra jean lindsay right she has her

3034

02:08:10,870 --> 02:08:08,560

near-death experience

3035

02:08:14,229 --> 02:08:10,880

she encounters these beings

3036

02:08:15,030 --> 02:08:14,239

right and then she goes into this realm

3037

02:08:18,390 --> 02:08:15,040

where

3038

02:08:21,270 --> 02:08:18,400

nothing matters like she almost

3039

02:08:23,910 --> 02:08:21,280

forgets right she almost forgets her

3040

02:08:24,790 --> 02:08:23,920

previous life because this

3041

02:08:27,750 --> 02:08:24,800

current

3042

02:08:30,870 --> 02:08:27,760

state of her being is just

3043

02:08:32,629 --> 02:08:30,880

100 awesome right

3044

02:08:34,470 --> 02:08:32,639

and it just turns out that the one thing

3045

02:08:35,850 --> 02:08:34,480

that brings her back is her memory of

3046

02:08:38,790 --> 02:08:35,860

her kids you know

3047

02:08:41,189 --> 02:08:38,800

[Music]

3048

02:08:42,870 --> 02:08:41,199

i just read that i just read that

3049

02:08:44,069 --> 02:08:42,880

by the way we got four people that says

3050

02:08:46,229 --> 02:08:44,079

they're gone

3051

02:08:47,830 --> 02:08:46,239

would probably go if my wife first met

3052

02:08:48,790 --> 02:08:47,840

her one more time i'm leaving the good

3053

02:08:50,950 --> 02:08:48,800

ones

3054

02:08:52,550 --> 02:08:50,960

that was a classic line sonny boy you

3055

02:08:57,030 --> 02:08:52,560

did it man

3056

02:08:59,830 --> 02:08:57,040

you you bust this all up man good one

3057

02:09:01,109 --> 02:08:59,840

yeah john music no family just you

3058

02:09:03,189 --> 02:09:01,119

just to be clear so yeah they're asking

3059

02:09:04,790 --> 02:09:03,199

can i take the family nope it's just you

3060

02:09:06,390 --> 02:09:04,800

that's the hard part of this question

3061

02:09:07,510 --> 02:09:06,400

anybody who has a family that is hard

3062

02:09:08,709 --> 02:09:07,520

because like i think anyone's been a

3063

02:09:10,470 --> 02:09:08,719

parent daughter

3064

02:09:11,980 --> 02:09:10,480

what about you though jojo you staying

3065

02:09:13,350 --> 02:09:11,990

are you going

3066

02:09:15,430 --> 02:09:13,360

[Music]

3067

02:09:17,430 --> 02:09:15,440

no that's jojo's answer it's pretty

3068

02:09:20,069 --> 02:09:17,440

clear-cut he's gone

3069

02:09:22,069 --> 02:09:20,079

he is out of there

3070

02:09:23,990 --> 02:09:22,079

what happened

3071

02:09:27,270 --> 02:09:24,000

he's in a golden two movie let's just

3072

02:09:31,830 --> 02:09:27,280

move that back to spooky spooky

3073

02:09:35,189 --> 02:09:33,910

he's stretching without hitting the mute

3074

02:09:39,440 --> 02:09:35,199

button

3075

02:09:46,310 --> 02:09:39,450

oh he just peeled down half as well

3076

02:09:50,629 --> 02:09:47,750

i love how he just walked out of the

3077

02:09:52,950 --> 02:09:50,639

sistine chapel like it's no big deal

3078

02:09:54,709 --> 02:09:52,960

he was like [h__h] this

3079

02:09:56,550 --> 02:09:54,719

down like a giant

3080

02:09:58,470 --> 02:09:56,560

he understands that's reality reality

3081

02:10:00,310 --> 02:09:58,480

doesn't exist and like you said joe

3082

02:10:01,430 --> 02:10:00,320

barbra jean understood this is an

3083

02:10:03,189 --> 02:10:01,440

illusion

3084

02:10:05,270 --> 02:10:03,199

this is just chemical reactions

3085

02:10:07,750 --> 02:10:05,280

influencing our brain but is it i don't

3086

02:10:09,430 --> 02:10:07,760

know i don't know maybe he just tore

3087

02:10:11,910 --> 02:10:09,440

through what we continue we think it's

3088

02:10:13,109 --> 02:10:11,920

everything it's just it's nothing

3089

02:10:15,990 --> 02:10:13,119

yeah man

3090

02:10:17,990 --> 02:10:16,000

i just dude i

3091

02:10:21,270 --> 02:10:18,000

damn it dude like i just

3092

02:10:23,030 --> 02:10:21,280

i love my family so much you know like i

3093

02:10:27,669 --> 02:10:23,040

can't even

3094

02:10:28,629 --> 02:10:27,679

that type of feeling

3095

02:10:31,910 --> 02:10:28,639

like

3096

02:10:36,229 --> 02:10:31,920

i i've had a dream that i woke up and i

3097

02:10:39,270 --> 02:10:36,239

was so bummed that i woke up because i

3098

02:10:41,750 --> 02:10:39,280

felt so good to that i the juice

3099

02:10:45,109 --> 02:10:41,760

yeah with the juice and like

3100

02:10:46,629 --> 02:10:45,119

like reddish pinkish purplish like room

3101
02:10:49,750 --> 02:10:46,639
like

3102
02:10:50,629 --> 02:10:49,760
dude that was an experience

3103
02:10:53,669 --> 02:10:50,639
uh

3104
02:10:55,430 --> 02:10:53,679
i don't know man it was just a dream

3105
02:10:58,069 --> 02:10:55,440
right as far as i know it was just a

3106
02:11:02,149 --> 02:10:58,079
dream but whatever that was

3107
02:11:03,589 --> 02:11:02,159
was absolutely intense but wherever i

3108
02:11:07,109 --> 02:11:03,599
was

3109
02:11:08,229 --> 02:11:07,119
temporarily because all those things

3110
02:11:10,470 --> 02:11:08,239
around me

3111
02:11:12,790 --> 02:11:10,480
were like it's time to go home like it's

3112
02:11:15,109 --> 02:11:12,800
time it was almost just like a snapshot

3113
02:11:16,310 --> 02:11:15,119

i don't know what that was man i was

3114

02:11:18,390 --> 02:11:16,320

sleeping

3115

02:11:20,310 --> 02:11:18,400

um sometimes i snore maybe i stopped

3116

02:11:28,470 --> 02:11:20,320

breathing and died for a second i don't

3117

02:11:33,109 --> 02:11:31,109

that's the only feeling i've ever had

3118

02:11:35,589 --> 02:11:33,119

close enough to be like yeah no [h__h]

3119

02:11:38,310 --> 02:11:35,599

this place i'm out of here right um but

3120

02:11:41,030 --> 02:11:38,320

other than that dude like just ever come

3121

02:11:42,149 --> 02:11:41,040

to you everything here is so badass

3122

02:11:43,830 --> 02:11:42,159

i like

3123

02:11:45,350 --> 02:11:43,840

you know what's what's interesting about

3124

02:11:47,669 --> 02:11:45,360

that uh

3125

02:11:49,189 --> 02:11:47,679

enzo and i had a conversation

3126
02:11:50,470 --> 02:11:49,199
with two weeks back it was just him and

3127
02:11:53,270 --> 02:11:50,480
i was literally up till seven in the

3128
02:11:56,550 --> 02:11:53,280
morning talking on a friday night [\h__\h]

3129
02:11:59,669 --> 02:11:57,910
so

3130
02:12:01,189 --> 02:11:59,679
we were talking about how

3131
02:12:02,790 --> 02:12:01,199
you know how fast orbs look how they

3132
02:12:04,470 --> 02:12:02,800
look all jumpy things just appear and

3133
02:12:06,550 --> 02:12:04,480
disappear or whatever crafts right

3134
02:12:09,270 --> 02:12:06,560
disappear and disappear we were saying

3135
02:12:10,870 --> 02:12:09,280
you know how like gravity affects

3136
02:12:12,709 --> 02:12:10,880
uh time

3137
02:12:14,790 --> 02:12:12,719
yeah and you know how

3138
02:12:17,109 --> 02:12:14,800

uh pablo czar hit on how they were

3139

02:12:18,870 --> 02:12:17,119

pulling gravity to them and bending the

3140

02:12:21,589 --> 02:12:18,880

gravity or space time in front of them

3141

02:12:22,709 --> 02:12:21,599

yeah so what if that's why these crafts

3142

02:12:25,830 --> 02:12:22,719

appear

3143

02:12:27,990 --> 02:12:25,840

doing things because they're just barely

3144

02:12:30,149 --> 02:12:28,000

in that next dimension bending the

3145

02:12:31,750 --> 02:12:30,159

gravity which would also explain why

3146

02:12:33,990 --> 02:12:31,760

they're on for five or ten minutes and

3147

02:12:34,950 --> 02:12:34,000

also and they've been gone for hours

3148

02:12:35,750 --> 02:12:34,960

here

3149

02:12:40,550 --> 02:12:35,760

yeah

3150

02:12:42,870 --> 02:12:40,560

gravitational

3151

02:12:44,790 --> 02:12:42,880

inside of that dome that craft or orb

3152

02:12:46,870 --> 02:12:44,800

however you unword it they're operating

3153

02:12:48,790 --> 02:12:46,880

at a different level and so

3154

02:12:51,350 --> 02:12:48,800

he could explain this way more elegantly

3155

02:12:52,550 --> 02:12:51,360

than i can but it was it was a very

3156

02:12:53,990 --> 02:12:52,560

interesting concept to think about

3157

02:12:55,830 --> 02:12:54,000

because we see that time and time again

3158

02:12:58,950 --> 02:12:55,840

it's rarer somebody's an experimenter's

3159

02:13:01,030 --> 02:12:58,960

timeline of experience matches

3160

02:13:03,430 --> 02:13:01,040

what's transpired down here for everyone

3161

02:13:05,830 --> 02:13:03,440

else yeah

3162

02:13:08,310 --> 02:13:05,840

dude i i think you're i think i think

3163

02:13:09,510 --> 02:13:08,320

you're onto something you know like that

3164

02:13:12,629 --> 02:13:09,520

uh

3165

02:13:15,430 --> 02:13:13,830

it's so weird dude because when you're

3166

02:13:16,550 --> 02:13:15,440

talking about this topic and somebody

3167

02:13:18,550 --> 02:13:16,560

says something you're like yeah that

3168

02:13:21,589 --> 02:13:18,560

totally makes sense but

3169

02:13:24,149 --> 02:13:21,599

like does it make sense you know like

3170

02:13:27,510 --> 02:13:24,159

when you think about it you know like

3171

02:13:29,189 --> 02:13:27,520

from like a scientific perspective like

3172

02:13:31,109 --> 02:13:29,199

it would i mean you guys should have

3173

02:13:32,629 --> 02:13:31,119

enzo on enzo should be on here one time

3174

02:13:34,390 --> 02:13:32,639

you guys really should have him as a

3175

02:13:36,390 --> 02:13:34,400

guest all right

3176

02:13:37,589 --> 02:13:36,400

come on smart

3177

02:13:39,830 --> 02:13:37,599

guy

3178

02:13:41,750 --> 02:13:39,840

um and he has a great way of explaining

3179

02:13:43,350 --> 02:13:41,760

things he's a good setup first of all uh

3180

02:13:45,589 --> 02:13:43,360

ben you've hung out with enzo you met

3181

02:13:47,830 --> 02:13:45,599

him he has the the lights in the back

3182

02:13:49,350 --> 02:13:47,840

that light up he's got the all the uh

3183

02:13:52,550 --> 02:13:49,360

the whole universe behind him he's got

3184

02:13:54,390 --> 02:13:52,560

the stars and the constellations dude

3185

02:13:56,550 --> 02:13:54,400

do you have it trying to remember

3186

02:13:58,790 --> 02:13:56,560

cool i like that

3187

02:14:01,910 --> 02:13:58,800

i'm sorry i can't remember okay

3188

02:14:04,149 --> 02:14:01,920

but no does he have a uh does he have a

3189

02:14:05,910 --> 02:14:04,159

not a chair though like me

3190

02:14:07,910 --> 02:14:05,920

no you should show everybody because i

3191

02:14:08,709 --> 02:14:07,920

was telling him about that he he doesn't

3192

02:14:11,270 --> 02:14:08,719

have to

3193

02:14:13,109 --> 02:14:11,280

sit on yeah dude i have a not a chair

3194

02:14:14,629 --> 02:14:13,119

let me see yeah tammy it could explain

3195

02:14:16,310 --> 02:14:14,639

the shape exactly because like ben and

3196

02:14:19,189 --> 02:14:16,320

joe have hit on this many times just

3197

02:14:20,709 --> 02:14:19,199

like a box i sit on that [h__h] guys can

3198

02:14:22,390 --> 02:14:20,719

we start the gofundme by the way we

3199

02:14:24,470 --> 02:14:22,400

appreciate all the super amazing super

3200

02:14:25,350 --> 02:14:24,480

chats but ben and joe might might i

3201

02:14:26,709 --> 02:14:25,360

don't know if they haven't linked in the

3202

02:14:27,830 --> 02:14:26,719

show notes on this one but they might

3203

02:14:29,350 --> 02:14:27,840

have

3204

02:14:31,750 --> 02:14:29,360

their paypal and different stuff linked

3205

02:14:33,510 --> 02:14:31,760

up and you guys can donate there

3206

02:14:36,149 --> 02:14:33,520

not this time ben says

3207

02:14:38,149 --> 02:14:36,159

coming up next time i think it is i

3208

02:14:39,669 --> 02:14:38,159

think so if you're watching this back

3209

02:14:40,950 --> 02:14:39,679

and we're not live and you want to help

3210

02:14:43,030 --> 02:14:40,960

contribute to the voice here at the

3211

02:14:44,390 --> 02:14:43,040

garage we will in the future have this

3212

02:14:47,270 --> 02:14:44,400

set up for you so that you're able to

3213

02:14:49,189 --> 02:14:47,280

donate and contribute to to keeping the

3214

02:14:52,069 --> 02:14:49,199

show going and and learning even more

3215

02:14:53,990 --> 02:14:52,079

about butt stuff what is the ladies i

3216

02:14:55,830 --> 02:14:54,000

think we should focus about having

3217

02:14:57,350 --> 02:14:55,840

having enzo on the next episode that's

3218

02:14:59,589 --> 02:14:57,360

what we should put we should get in

3219

02:15:01,510 --> 02:14:59,599

touch that's a pretty good idea

3220

02:15:06,229 --> 02:15:01,520

we're booked out for the next four weeks

3221

02:15:12,790 --> 02:15:10,310

this type of this type of uh production

3222

02:15:17,189 --> 02:15:12,800

this production values of the show

3223

02:15:30,310 --> 02:15:20,470

a lot of wine a lot a lot of wine

3224

02:15:37,189 --> 02:15:33,669

can you guys give us an update on the

3225

02:15:40,229 --> 02:15:37,199

documentary you're working on um

3226

02:15:42,709 --> 02:15:40,239

what's happening there uh yeah

3227

02:15:44,790 --> 02:15:42,719

uh i mean we could watch 30 minutes that

3228

02:15:45,790 --> 02:15:44,800

i have right now if you wanted to but

3229

02:15:47,350 --> 02:15:45,800

it's like

3230

02:16:00,550 --> 02:15:47,360

[Music]

3231

02:16:04,790 --> 02:16:02,390

honestly that's exactly what it feels

3232

02:16:06,550 --> 02:16:04,800

like right now it's like oh my god it's

3233

02:16:09,510 --> 02:16:06,560

no longer

3234

02:16:12,069 --> 02:16:09,520

and it's it's about experiencers right

3235

02:16:15,270 --> 02:16:12,079

yes there's a lot there's it's about a

3236

02:16:18,229 --> 02:16:15,280

lot of stuff there is man uh yeah it's

3237

02:16:21,189 --> 02:16:18,239

about our buddy eric mitchell and uh and

3238

02:16:23,589 --> 02:16:21,199

his experience specifically and we're

3239

02:16:24,310 --> 02:16:23,599

taking these experiences and we're kind

3240

02:16:28,709 --> 02:16:24,320

of

3241

02:16:30,390 --> 02:16:28,719

other experiencers and people who have

3242

02:16:31,430 --> 02:16:30,400

been in the field for

3243

02:16:36,469 --> 02:16:31,440

you know

3244

02:16:38,309 --> 02:16:36,479

cool people in the documentary coming to

3245

02:16:42,230 --> 02:16:38,319

hang out with us you know we've got

3246

02:16:43,509 --> 02:16:42,240

melinda leslie we got uh jocelyn buckner

3247

02:16:51,589 --> 02:16:43,519

you know

3248

02:16:57,669 --> 02:16:54,950

yeah dude uh yeah we got we got lorian

3249

02:16:59,990 --> 02:16:57,679

fitton in there we're we're gonna be

3250

02:17:03,190 --> 02:17:00,000

hitting up terry loveless pretty soon so

3251

02:17:04,870 --> 02:17:03,200

i mean we got a lot of awesome people

3252

02:17:07,190 --> 02:17:04,880

that are gonna be this documentary and

3253

02:17:09,669 --> 02:17:07,200

just talking about their experience and

3254

02:17:11,990 --> 02:17:09,679

and really i mean it's it's gonna be a

3255

02:17:14,150 --> 02:17:12,000

good time it's gonna be awesome right

3256

02:17:15,910 --> 02:17:14,160

well i say awesome i'm looking forward

3257

02:17:16,709 --> 02:17:15,920

though

3258

02:17:18,469 --> 02:17:16,719

yeah

3259

02:17:21,509 --> 02:17:18,479

it's been so cool being able to put this

3260

02:17:24,230 --> 02:17:21,519

thing together and talk to like

3261

02:17:27,990 --> 02:17:24,240

you know like family members and friends

3262

02:17:30,150 --> 02:17:28,000

and like hear these accounts and go to

3263

02:17:31,669 --> 02:17:30,160

these actual places

3264

02:17:34,070 --> 02:17:31,679

and see

3265

02:17:36,230 --> 02:17:34,080

you know all the stuff

3266

02:17:38,469 --> 02:17:36,240

going you know like going to eric's

3267

02:17:40,950 --> 02:17:38,479

apartment where that stuff happened you

3268

02:17:43,509 --> 02:17:40,960

know like it's just it's really well i

3269

02:17:45,589 --> 02:17:43,519

mean he said this in in other interviews

3270

02:17:46,549 --> 02:17:45,599

before but i mean like it's just so cool

3271

02:17:47,589 --> 02:17:46,559

to see

3272

02:17:49,990 --> 02:17:47,599

how

3273

02:17:52,309 --> 02:17:50,000

this thing comes up to him shoots a beam

3274

02:17:53,429 --> 02:17:52,319

of light at his head he falls to the

3275

02:17:55,429 --> 02:17:53,439

ground

3276

02:17:57,030 --> 02:17:55,439

and then a couple days later there's a

3277

02:17:58,870 --> 02:17:57,040

construction crew

3278

02:18:01,589 --> 02:17:58,880

and they replaced the entire piece of

3279

02:18:03,589 --> 02:18:01,599

concrete on which he fell down and got

3280

02:18:06,549 --> 02:18:03,599

zapped at you know like it's just it's

3281

02:18:09,190 --> 02:18:06,559

wild you know it there's so much to this

3282

02:18:11,509 --> 02:18:09,200

you know military involvement government

3283

02:18:14,070 --> 02:18:11,519

involvement uh

3284

02:18:15,910 --> 02:18:14,080

you know uh private contractor

3285

02:18:18,549 --> 02:18:15,920

involvement i mean there's just so much

3286

02:18:21,030 --> 02:18:18,559

to it man there's so much to it and this

3287

02:18:22,230 --> 02:18:21,040

thing you know easily could be a could

3288

02:18:26,469 --> 02:18:22,240

be a

3289

02:18:28,709 --> 02:18:26,479

a damn ten part series where each each

3290

02:18:31,270 --> 02:18:28,719

each episode is like 45 minutes to an

3291

02:18:32,629 --> 02:18:31,280

hour long this thing goes

3292

02:18:34,709 --> 02:18:32,639

so far back

3293

02:18:36,629 --> 02:18:34,719

and there's a lot happening in the

3294

02:18:40,950 --> 02:18:36,639

future that

3295

02:18:46,150 --> 02:18:40,960

is unknown but is also um expected you

3296

02:18:50,549 --> 02:18:48,709

is it gonna be finished for the retreat

3297

02:18:52,790 --> 02:18:50,559

in november

3298

02:18:55,030 --> 02:18:52,800

it should be oh

3299

02:18:57,669 --> 02:18:55,040

that's a big question because

3300

02:18:58,309 --> 02:18:57,679

i'm not in charge i told i told niko i

3301
02:19:00,070 --> 02:18:58,319
have

3302
02:19:01,349 --> 02:19:00,080
way over my head i needed some help with

3303
02:19:03,990 --> 02:19:01,359
this thing

3304
02:19:06,150 --> 02:19:04,000
i did what i did i did what i could

3305
02:19:07,900 --> 02:19:06,160
november is fall which comes after

3306
02:19:11,429 --> 02:19:07,910
spring

3307
02:19:12,389 --> 02:19:11,439
[Laughter]

3308
02:19:14,709 --> 02:19:12,399
dude

3309
02:19:16,150 --> 02:19:14,719
yeah speaking of november though guys

3310
02:19:18,150 --> 02:19:16,160
just saying

3311
02:19:20,309 --> 02:19:18,160
let's go let's let's all go in with the

3312
02:19:22,870 --> 02:19:20,319
the stars together for like a good

3313
02:19:26,389 --> 02:19:22,880

weekend yeah just hang out let's talk

3314

02:19:28,309 --> 02:19:26,399

about a fun time happening in november

3315

02:19:29,750 --> 02:19:28,319

look at ben's face you guys could be

3316

02:19:31,589 --> 02:19:29,760

waking up to that in the middle what's

3317

02:19:39,830 --> 02:19:31,599

the whole thing is about that's why we

3318

02:19:43,910 --> 02:19:41,190

i'm just excited because i have a

3319

02:19:45,509 --> 02:19:43,920

stand-up desk now hey share the screen

3320

02:19:49,030 --> 02:19:45,519

pull up the website

3321

02:19:50,790 --> 02:19:49,040

share the screen

3322

02:19:51,990 --> 02:19:50,800

okay cool let's show everybody towards

3323

02:19:53,190 --> 02:19:52,000

that

3324

02:19:54,469 --> 02:19:53,200

yeah

3325

02:19:58,870 --> 02:19:54,479

do it

3326
02:20:01,349 --> 02:19:58,880
that's awesome from dodgeball too right

3327
02:20:05,270 --> 02:20:03,190
that's from starsky and hutch whoa that

3328
02:20:06,870 --> 02:20:05,280
was don't type that in oh my god it was

3329
02:20:08,469 --> 02:20:06,880
a joke nobody got it

3330
02:20:10,469 --> 02:20:08,479
i seen that

3331
02:20:12,469 --> 02:20:10,479
i typed in pornhub.com

3332
02:20:17,730 --> 02:20:12,479
yeah well you're in your pornhub window

3333
02:20:27,190 --> 02:20:23,460
[Music]

3334
02:20:31,830 --> 02:20:28,630
yeah you guys can check this out if you

3335
02:20:34,469 --> 02:20:31,840
go to ufo garagepodcast.com

3336
02:20:38,150 --> 02:20:34,479
um you can check out our our website

3337
02:20:40,950 --> 02:20:38,160
can't be reached we've got

3338
02:20:55,670 --> 02:20:40,960

ufogaragepodcats.com

3339

02:21:03,670 --> 02:20:58,550

yeah yeah kathy says close your tabs bro

3340

02:21:03,680 --> 02:21:06,630

i typed in

3341

02:21:06,640 --> 02:21:11,349

more okay here we go reunion here we go

3342

02:21:14,389 --> 02:21:13,429

you're invited

3343

02:21:16,389 --> 02:21:14,399

that's right

3344

02:21:20,150 --> 02:21:16,399

you are invited dude look at this [h__h]

3345

02:21:21,270 --> 02:21:20,160

dude number four through those six dudes

3346

02:21:25,590 --> 02:21:21,280

two

3347

02:21:29,910 --> 02:21:27,510

it's time it's time to get the family

3348

02:21:34,070 --> 02:21:31,990

i like it are you gonna keep reading it

3349

02:21:35,510 --> 02:21:34,080

yeah you should scroll down i don't know

3350

02:21:37,750 --> 02:21:35,520

i feel like everybody's focused on me

3351

02:21:39,670 --> 02:21:37,760

trying to type in pornhub it was a joke

3352

02:21:41,110 --> 02:21:39,680

jesus christ they were all impressed

3353

02:21:43,270 --> 02:21:41,120

with how fast you typed today they said

3354

02:21:46,870 --> 02:21:43,280

you were incredibly fast five minutes

3355

02:21:51,349 --> 02:21:48,469

anyway we've been talking about this for

3356

02:21:53,590 --> 02:21:51,359

far too long fart too long family

3357

02:21:56,150 --> 02:21:53,600

friendly event with our friends a fam

3358

02:21:58,950 --> 02:21:56,160

and family uh come chill with joe ben

3359

02:22:01,990 --> 02:21:58,960

and big willy and our families for a

3360

02:22:06,230 --> 02:22:02,000

glamping trip have an rv bring it or a

3361

02:22:06,240 --> 02:22:21,590

well we're still

3362

02:22:28,230 --> 02:22:24,309

and no particular order yet we got a

3363

02:22:30,870 --> 02:22:28,240

bonfire hiking star gazing ufo searching

3364

02:22:32,870 --> 02:22:30,880

stargazing in ufos

3365

02:22:35,270 --> 02:22:32,880

for sure

3366

02:22:36,870 --> 02:22:35,280

kind of the same thing and then barbecue

3367

02:22:38,230 --> 02:22:36,880

uh joe you're in charge of that by the

3368

02:22:39,910 --> 02:22:38,240

way

3369

02:22:41,750 --> 02:22:39,920

all right

3370

02:22:43,510 --> 02:22:41,760

let's do it

3371

02:22:45,590 --> 02:22:43,520

while i'm there

3372

02:22:47,429 --> 02:22:45,600

did you say you're gonna eat i'll buy

3373

02:22:49,910 --> 02:22:47,439

meat i'll buy meat

3374

02:22:53,190 --> 02:22:49,920

yeah all right we're gonna think what

3375

02:22:55,590 --> 02:22:53,200

kind of meat do they sell up in michigan

3376

02:22:58,630 --> 02:22:55,600

that that not good grade stuff they got

3377

02:23:00,150 --> 02:22:58,640

in canada outside that right now

3378

02:23:01,030 --> 02:23:00,160

i mean that good stuff they got in

3379

02:23:02,870 --> 02:23:01,040

canada

3380

02:23:04,870 --> 02:23:02,880

bro they have legit

3381

02:23:07,429 --> 02:23:04,880

that's a separate subject but they have

3382

02:23:08,550 --> 02:23:07,439

legitimate meat in canada we don't have

3383

02:23:10,389 --> 02:23:08,560

that here in the united states but

3384

02:23:11,910 --> 02:23:10,399

that's a whole other rampant we're not

3385

02:23:12,950 --> 02:23:11,920

gonna get into it you don't know my

3386

02:23:14,469 --> 02:23:12,960

friends

3387

02:23:17,190 --> 02:23:14,479

we can get meat like that yeah okay

3388

02:23:20,550 --> 02:23:17,200

we're getting off track here back to

3389

02:23:22,550 --> 02:23:20,560

barbecue here we go barbecue movie no no

3390

02:23:24,710 --> 02:23:22,560

no i want to hear about what my what my

3391

02:23:27,110 --> 02:23:24,720

kind of might you get yelling at me fda

3392

02:23:28,870 --> 02:23:27,120

approved meat here i'm just kidding it's

3393

02:23:32,469 --> 02:23:28,880

a real thing you shouldn't

3394

02:23:35,510 --> 02:23:32,479

like it canada won't let our meat in

3395

02:23:40,710 --> 02:23:35,520

so do you bowl your chicken or what

3396

02:23:45,349 --> 02:23:42,630

dudes we're so educational people are

3397

02:23:47,270 --> 02:23:45,359

like oh my god

3398

02:23:49,110 --> 02:23:47,280

you can totally boil chicken

3399

02:23:52,150 --> 02:23:49,120

let's go with dumplings good beef we do

3400

02:23:54,650 --> 02:23:52,160

have good beef i was i was i'm stuck

3401

02:24:00,469 --> 02:23:54,660

back at not letting my meat in

3402

02:24:03,990 --> 02:24:02,070

you're like great every woman i've ever

3403

02:24:05,190 --> 02:24:04,000

met is like canada she won't let me meet

3404

02:24:07,830 --> 02:24:05,200

him

3405

02:24:09,750 --> 02:24:07,840

that's right

3406

02:24:11,110 --> 02:24:09,760

you can rsvp

3407

02:24:13,830 --> 02:24:11,120

uh ben you want to hit on that some

3408

02:24:15,990 --> 02:24:13,840

people are asking how they can rsvp

3409

02:24:17,270 --> 02:24:16,000

amazing click the link look at this

3410

02:24:21,510 --> 02:24:17,280

i would never hire you to do a

3411

02:24:26,870 --> 02:24:25,110

pornhub.com i mean sorry hold on wait

3412

02:24:28,309 --> 02:24:26,880

mystic quarry

3413

02:24:32,150 --> 02:24:28,319

could

3414

02:24:33,590 --> 02:24:32,160

see the milk seaways

3415

02:24:36,469 --> 02:24:33,600

like

3416

02:24:39,990 --> 02:24:36,479

uh rsp just type your name and we just

3417

02:24:41,030 --> 02:24:40,000

get an email uh jojo was the first

3418

02:24:43,429 --> 02:24:41,040

by the way

3419

02:24:45,349 --> 02:24:43,439

to rsvp

3420

02:24:48,630 --> 02:24:45,359

thank you you were the only person

3421

02:24:49,830 --> 02:24:48,640

you're we have one guest joe

3422

02:24:53,990 --> 02:24:49,840

so far

3423

02:24:56,550 --> 02:24:54,000

you're the only one coming jojo so hello

3424

02:24:59,190 --> 02:24:56,560

i'm down for that you guys

3425

02:25:04,710 --> 02:24:59,200

all i know is all the

3426

02:25:07,429 --> 02:25:06,469

guys you should see these tiny houses

3427

02:25:09,110 --> 02:25:07,439

and if you guys aren't sure who you want

3428

02:25:10,630 --> 02:25:09,120

to stay with yet you're like oh why

3429

02:25:12,870 --> 02:25:10,640

would i want to go it's just me and you

3430

02:25:14,230 --> 02:25:12,880

look at the price get with a friend

3431

02:25:15,510 --> 02:25:14,240

hook up meet up with the people that we

3432

02:25:17,190 --> 02:25:15,520

all hang out with in these chats every

3433

02:25:18,870 --> 02:25:17,200

single night yeah say hey you want to go

3434

02:25:21,670 --> 02:25:18,880

50 50 on one of these tiny houses with

3435

02:25:22,469 --> 02:25:21,680

me guys those places are super spacious

3436

02:25:25,190 --> 02:25:22,479

it's

3437

02:25:27,670 --> 02:25:25,200

unbelievable yeah we're not charging uh

3438

02:25:28,950 --> 02:25:27,680

we're not charging a ticket or anything

3439

02:25:30,950 --> 02:25:28,960

it's just like straight through this

3440

02:25:32,550 --> 02:25:30,960

place yeah we're letting you guys know

3441

02:25:33,830 --> 02:25:32,560

where we're gonna be and if you want to

3442

02:25:37,670 --> 02:25:33,840

come

3443

02:25:39,670 --> 02:25:37,680

yeah dude we're gonna be hanging out the

3444

02:25:41,590 --> 02:25:39,680

houses are beautiful the teepees are

3445

02:25:42,469 --> 02:25:41,600

pretty they're these are freaking dope

3446

02:25:45,910 --> 02:25:42,479

yeah

3447

02:25:47,510 --> 02:25:45,920

aren't they cool new stars

3448

02:25:49,750 --> 02:25:47,520

yes it is

3449

02:25:52,630 --> 02:25:49,760

it would be a very good trip to meet new

3450

02:25:55,830 --> 02:25:52,640

people oh absolutely

3451
02:25:58,469 --> 02:25:55,840
let me tell you all about roman soldiers

3452
02:25:59,830 --> 02:25:58,479
let me tell you chad a story in our tp

3453
02:26:01,670 --> 02:25:59,840
that you and i are gonna share a bunk

3454
02:26:04,230 --> 02:26:01,680
bed in we're gonna have so much room for

3455
02:26:05,349 --> 02:26:04,240
activities

3456
02:26:07,429 --> 02:26:05,359
yo

3457
02:26:09,670 --> 02:26:07,439
big willie chad smith

3458
02:26:12,150 --> 02:26:09,680
dude he wants to show jared

3459
02:26:14,550 --> 02:26:12,160
four of us up here you have chad smith

3460
02:26:15,990 --> 02:26:14,560
champ bailey's up here nightmare might

3461
02:26:18,150 --> 02:26:16,000
if he's still here he might also be in

3462
02:26:19,910 --> 02:26:18,160
michigan you got wayne and michelle or

3463
02:26:21,910 --> 02:26:19,920

in michigan as well and i'm missing

3464

02:26:23,670 --> 02:26:21,920

somebody else oh myself so there's five

3465

02:26:25,110 --> 02:26:23,680

of us that could

3466

02:26:27,190 --> 02:26:25,120

but i'm just saying why ain't the

3467

02:26:30,150 --> 02:26:27,200

machines

3468

02:26:33,110 --> 02:26:30,160

michelle come on man they sleep six so

3469

02:26:34,469 --> 02:26:33,120

five y'all will fit just right

3470

02:26:36,150 --> 02:26:34,479

they are very nice i'm in the fat

3471

02:26:38,630 --> 02:26:36,160

friendly if you want to bring mr jojo

3472

02:26:40,230 --> 02:26:38,640

bingo pants or jingle whatever his name

3473

02:26:41,670 --> 02:26:40,240

is

3474

02:26:44,630 --> 02:26:41,680

jojoba

3475

02:26:46,710 --> 02:26:44,640

jojo bingle pants

3476

02:26:49,270 --> 02:26:46,720

bingle pants where the hell did that

3477

02:26:51,190 --> 02:26:49,280

come from

3478

02:26:52,710 --> 02:26:51,200

there was one that did a parody on lord

3479

02:26:54,309 --> 02:26:52,720

of the rings one time when they were i

3480

02:26:55,750 --> 02:26:54,319

can't remember they renamed him because

3481

02:26:57,429 --> 02:26:55,760

there's what's his name in the show i'm

3482

02:26:59,429 --> 02:26:57,439

having a brain fart spooky please save

3483

02:27:01,110 --> 02:26:59,439

me frodo baggins

3484

02:27:05,270 --> 02:27:01,120

yes and they call them instead of frodo

3485

02:27:09,590 --> 02:27:07,110

like these giant like poofed up 80s

3486

02:27:13,429 --> 02:27:09,600

looking pants wow

3487

02:27:16,950 --> 02:27:13,439

we my wife and i stayed in this exact uh

3488

02:27:19,190 --> 02:27:16,960

sonny come out dude and it was dope dude

3489

02:27:21,750 --> 02:27:19,200

it was oh you've already been there ben

3490

02:27:23,910 --> 02:27:21,760

yeah my wife and i me and jess chad

3491

02:27:26,309 --> 02:27:23,920

we've stayed in this place this exact

3492

02:27:28,309 --> 02:27:26,319

place and it's so sick dude yeah those

3493

02:27:30,550 --> 02:27:28,319

are nice chad i looked it up from

3494

02:27:32,870 --> 02:27:30,560

michigan round trip guys so give you an

3495

02:27:35,110 --> 02:27:32,880

idea just give or take from michigan

3496

02:27:38,150 --> 02:27:35,120

flying out to texas round trip through

3497

02:27:41,670 --> 02:27:38,160

delta very well respected airline right

3498

02:27:44,070 --> 02:27:41,680

uh it was a hot it was 270 round trip

3499

02:27:45,750 --> 02:27:44,080

well that's just that's not bad so from

3500

02:27:49,349 --> 02:27:45,760

wherever you're at in the united states

3501

02:27:51,110 --> 02:27:49,359

if you start booking now 270s

3502

02:27:53,190 --> 02:27:51,120

very doable big willie have you ever

3503

02:27:55,190 --> 02:27:53,200

been to texas

3504

02:27:57,110 --> 02:27:55,200

and what what airport were they flying

3505

02:27:58,950 --> 02:27:57,120

to big willie

3506

02:28:01,270 --> 02:27:58,960

i would be flying into austin was the

3507

02:28:03,349 --> 02:28:01,280

closest location

3508

02:28:04,309 --> 02:28:03,359

it's only like the other ones yeah i

3509

02:28:06,550 --> 02:28:04,319

looked at the other ones they're like

3510

02:28:08,389 --> 02:28:06,560

four it's 45 minutes it's an hour and 16

3511

02:28:09,510 --> 02:28:08,399

minutes from the camp and i'm roughly

3512

02:28:12,469 --> 02:28:09,520

give or take

3513

02:28:14,469 --> 02:28:12,479

48 minutes from taylor texas hell yeah

3514

02:28:15,910 --> 02:28:14,479

dude yeah if you take the toll road it's

3515

02:28:17,510 --> 02:28:15,920

less than an hour

3516

02:28:19,030 --> 02:28:17,520

there you go yeah

3517

02:28:21,110 --> 02:28:19,040

it's less than an hour if you take the

3518

02:28:22,790 --> 02:28:21,120

toll it's pretty nice you know

3519

02:28:25,510 --> 02:28:22,800

because on the toilet there's enough of

3520

02:28:27,670 --> 02:28:25,520

us here if you can get to the austin

3521

02:28:30,389 --> 02:28:27,680

airport we'll figure out how to get you

3522

02:28:32,070 --> 02:28:30,399

out dude just like five hundred michigan

3523

02:28:33,910 --> 02:28:32,080

we're gonna we're gonna we're gonna

3524

02:28:35,910 --> 02:28:33,920

we're gonna take care of you well yeah

3525

02:28:37,590 --> 02:28:35,920

that's the texas way

3526

02:28:40,070 --> 02:28:37,600

jojo

3527

02:28:43,270 --> 02:28:40,080

you bring up a great point because if we

3528

02:28:44,630 --> 02:28:43,280

get enough people to rsvp then we will

3529

02:28:47,110 --> 02:28:44,640

uh

3530

02:28:49,910 --> 02:28:47,120

i'm thinking we can like

3531

02:28:51,680 --> 02:28:49,920

reserve like a party bus a big ass hurts

3532

02:29:07,190 --> 02:28:51,690

fan the pickup from the

3533

02:29:11,910 --> 02:29:10,070

right no not the card no not the car

3534

02:29:13,750 --> 02:29:11,920

this is a commercial one this is you

3535

02:29:15,910 --> 02:29:13,760

know that it's like

3536

02:29:18,150 --> 02:29:15,920

like little old ladies the little men

3537

02:29:19,910 --> 02:29:18,160

out on like bird watching trips and all

3538

02:29:21,910 --> 02:29:19,920

kinds of stuff

3539

02:29:25,190 --> 02:29:21,920

commercial for that kind of thing but if

3540

02:29:28,550 --> 02:29:25,200

we give enough people to rsvp i will pay

3541

02:29:30,630 --> 02:29:28,560

for a party bus that me and joe and

3542

02:29:33,030 --> 02:29:30,640

really will be on and to pick you up

3543

02:29:34,550 --> 02:29:33,040

with champagne bro i was gonna show up i

3544

02:29:38,070 --> 02:29:34,560

will drink i will drink all the

3545

02:29:39,270 --> 02:29:38,080

champagne party the entire way i was

3546

02:29:40,309 --> 02:29:39,280

legitimately going to talk to you guys i

3547

02:29:41,510 --> 02:29:40,319

mean like instead of just coming in for

3548

02:29:45,110 --> 02:29:41,520

those two days i was going to come in

3549

02:29:47,510 --> 02:29:45,120

like on a thursday evening-ish

3550

02:29:50,309 --> 02:29:47,520

and then like leave on like a tuesday

3551

02:29:51,910 --> 02:29:50,319

yeah

3552

02:29:53,910 --> 02:29:51,920

you can stay at our house dude no

3553

02:29:55,910 --> 02:29:53,920

worries

3554

02:29:58,070 --> 02:29:55,920

and we'll give him the microphone and

3555

02:30:00,630 --> 02:29:58,080

the bus and you can put she's a tour

3556

02:30:02,870 --> 02:30:00,640

guide exactly

3557

02:30:04,550 --> 02:30:02,880

that would be good here i got no idea

3558

02:30:05,910 --> 02:30:04,560

what that thing is we call that a potato

3559

02:30:08,950 --> 02:30:05,920

bug back home i think they call it an

3560

02:30:08,960 --> 02:30:11,990

yeah dude

3561

02:30:17,030 --> 02:30:14,710

oh man hey but yeah cool so you got that

3562

02:30:19,190 --> 02:30:17,040

going on if people want i think it'd be

3563

02:30:20,469 --> 02:30:19,200

amazing to to get to get doing this i

3564

02:30:22,710 --> 02:30:20,479

think it'd be awesome

3565

02:30:25,110 --> 02:30:22,720

it'd be cool and melissa

3566

02:30:27,030 --> 02:30:25,120

that is your van allegedly you bring

3567

02:30:28,230 --> 02:30:27,040

your own van

3568

02:30:30,230 --> 02:30:28,240

oh

3569

02:30:32,550 --> 02:30:30,240

she be out there living

3570

02:30:35,510 --> 02:30:32,560

in old blue

3571

02:30:37,270 --> 02:30:35,520

while we're talking about uh events uh

3572

02:30:39,590 --> 02:30:37,280

spaced out radio

3573

02:30:41,590 --> 02:30:39,600

is you know you know i mean you guys

3574

02:30:43,030 --> 02:30:41,600

know the guys there and you guys are i

3575

02:30:44,630 --> 02:30:43,040

mean you guys

3576
02:30:46,630 --> 02:30:44,640
you guys know something about the the

3577
02:30:49,990 --> 02:30:46,640
space dog radio guys

3578
02:30:51,510 --> 02:30:50,000
yeah 10 22 paranormal paranormal

3579
02:30:55,830 --> 02:30:51,520
convergence

3580
02:30:59,110 --> 02:30:55,840
april 22nd through the 24th las vegas

3581
02:31:04,309 --> 02:31:01,990
this is gonna be big joe and i will be

3582
02:31:05,990 --> 02:31:04,319
there yep and so lizzy just found out

3583
02:31:07,270 --> 02:31:06,000
she just said in the chat i think i

3584
02:31:11,270 --> 02:31:07,280
don't want to speak for it yeah i'm

3585
02:31:13,990 --> 02:31:11,280
going to but um the their website isn't

3586
02:31:16,230 --> 02:31:14,000
reflective of the update so everything

3587
02:31:18,389 --> 02:31:16,240
is going on

3588
02:31:20,550 --> 02:31:18,399

yeah you guys can take the rest of that

3589

02:31:23,349 --> 02:31:20,560

but i just wanted to clarify that yeah

3590

02:31:28,870 --> 02:31:23,359

that's that this website is not updated

3591

02:31:32,150 --> 02:31:30,389

are important

3592

02:31:33,830 --> 02:31:32,160

and uh yeah we're totally going to be

3593

02:31:37,270 --> 02:31:33,840

out there man we're going to be uh

3594

02:31:39,590 --> 02:31:37,280

co-hosting and helping out you know

3595

02:31:41,750 --> 02:31:39,600

saying important [h__\h]

3596

02:31:44,870 --> 02:31:41,760

yeah whoever updates this websites

3597

02:31:47,190 --> 02:31:46,150

yeah

3598

02:31:51,910 --> 02:31:47,200

it's me

3599

02:31:56,070 --> 02:31:53,510

did you ever look at the bios that they

3600

02:31:58,630 --> 02:31:56,080

wrote for us who wrote these did you

3601
02:32:00,070 --> 02:31:58,640
like my bio bro oh my god dave sent me

3602
02:32:01,030 --> 02:32:00,080
what i needed to put it up there and i

3603
02:32:03,190 --> 02:32:01,040
picked it up

3604
02:32:04,950 --> 02:32:03,200
i wrote it i felt so self-absorbed when

3605
02:32:06,070 --> 02:32:04,960
you recently asked me for my bio because

3606
02:32:07,349 --> 02:32:06,080
i'm going to go on to do their show oh

3607
02:32:09,910 --> 02:32:07,359
you guys know jess rogue so the rogi

3608
02:32:11,030 --> 02:32:09,920
report right and i sent it over and i

3609
02:32:12,550 --> 02:32:11,040
was like i just want you to know i did

3610
02:32:15,110 --> 02:32:12,560
not write that bio

3611
02:32:17,190 --> 02:32:15,120
because that was like the most

3612
02:32:18,790 --> 02:32:17,200
like i felt like such a what do you call

3613
02:32:20,630 --> 02:32:18,800

it would you be like arrogant or like

3614

02:32:21,750 --> 02:32:20,640

self-indulgent like

3615

02:32:23,030 --> 02:32:21,760

it was just the way it was worded i was

3616

02:32:24,550 --> 02:32:23,040

like i would never write that about

3617

02:32:27,190 --> 02:32:24,560

myself

3618

02:32:28,790 --> 02:32:27,200

he sent me yeah

3619

02:32:29,750 --> 02:32:28,800

i just left it on there you did great

3620

02:32:31,990 --> 02:32:29,760

ben i just thought it was funny because

3621

02:32:33,670 --> 02:32:32,000

i was like i just felt bad yeah

3622

02:32:35,990 --> 02:32:33,680

you're like hi i'm big willy i have a

3623

02:32:38,309 --> 02:32:36,000

big [h__h] and literally pretty much says

3624

02:32:39,590 --> 02:32:38,319

that it's like it's it's how it's laid

3625

02:32:43,910 --> 02:32:39,600

out there

3626

02:32:50,840 --> 02:32:46,309

shirts off nipples flexing sex at all

3627

02:32:50,850 --> 02:33:02,389

[Music]

3628

02:33:07,190 --> 02:33:03,270

brown

3629

02:33:09,670 --> 02:33:07,200

greatest name ever

3630

02:33:11,270 --> 02:33:09,680

uh it says if i can secure a freaking

3631

02:33:14,550 --> 02:33:11,280

job

3632

02:33:16,870 --> 02:33:14,560

i'd be in vegas too hey

3633

02:33:19,110 --> 02:33:16,880

chick-fil-a is paying 18 an hour to work

3634

02:33:20,870 --> 02:33:19,120

at the window that's more than what than

3635

02:33:22,950 --> 02:33:20,880

i make honestly

3636

02:33:25,190 --> 02:33:22,960

yeah it's it's uh it's kind of tempting

3637

02:33:26,710 --> 02:33:25,200

i'm not gonna lie i'm not gonna lie i

3638

02:33:28,870 --> 02:33:26,720

told my boss the other day i was like

3639

02:33:31,270 --> 02:33:28,880

you know chick-fil-a is paying like two

3640

02:33:33,190 --> 02:33:31,280

dollars less than you are

3641

02:33:35,110 --> 02:33:33,200

and i gotta do all this hard [h__h] when i

3642

02:33:38,230 --> 02:33:35,120

could just stand out a window and be

3643

02:33:40,950 --> 02:33:38,240

like oh it's my pleasure my pleasure

3644

02:33:42,550 --> 02:33:40,960

all all the waffle fries you can eat i'm

3645

02:33:44,150 --> 02:33:42,560

sorry oh i'm sorry do you like fried

3646

02:33:46,230 --> 02:33:44,160

chicken my pleasure

3647

02:33:51,030 --> 02:33:46,240

my pleasure yeah

3648

02:33:53,510 --> 02:33:51,040

my pleasure sauce welcome to chick-fil-a

3649

02:33:54,870 --> 02:33:53,520

my pleasure we had to say that all the

3650

02:33:56,389 --> 02:33:54,880

time when i worked for papa john's

3651
02:33:58,550 --> 02:33:56,399
because we were professional we talked

3652
02:34:00,469 --> 02:33:58,560
our shirts in and wore belts right

3653
02:34:02,070 --> 02:34:00,479
and they wanted us to say that people

3654
02:34:03,670 --> 02:34:02,080
would be like have a good day and they

3655
02:34:07,670 --> 02:34:03,680
want he was really big but he had to be

3656
02:34:11,590 --> 02:34:10,150
was big on it papa john's was huge on

3657
02:34:13,110 --> 02:34:11,600
this

3658
02:34:14,389 --> 02:34:13,120
better ingredients

3659
02:34:16,230 --> 02:34:14,399
we uh

3660
02:34:18,550 --> 02:34:16,240
it actually is a superior pizza to

3661
02:34:20,230 --> 02:34:18,560
domino's i'll say that i'm just dominoes

3662
02:34:22,309 --> 02:34:20,240
was from michigan

3663
02:34:24,550 --> 02:34:22,319

we had this uh we had this mexican dude

3664

02:34:29,349 --> 02:34:24,560

who started his own pizza shop

3665

02:34:29,359 --> 02:34:43,429

it was so yeah he had good ass pizza too

3666

02:34:47,429 --> 02:34:45,750

yeah dude she was good you guys ever

3667

02:34:49,270 --> 02:34:47,439

seen that one where she has it's on it's

3668

02:34:50,870 --> 02:34:49,280

on um oh my god what's the stupid tick

3669

02:34:52,389 --> 02:34:50,880

tock when she's like you know they say

3670

02:34:53,910 --> 02:34:52,399

you can't what you say they say you

3671

02:34:55,990 --> 02:34:53,920

can't do a squat with one hand in the

3672

02:34:57,830 --> 02:34:56,000

air and you're just like yes you can he

3673

02:34:59,990 --> 02:34:57,840

goes to do the squat and she's like oh

3674

02:35:00,190 --> 02:35:00,000

papi and he's like what is wrong with

3675

02:35:03,510 --> 02:35:00,200

you

3676

02:35:06,630 --> 02:35:03,520

[Laughter]

3677

02:35:08,950 --> 02:35:06,640

i died every time oh jojo's turn wrong

3678

02:35:11,190 --> 02:35:08,960

i've got to know what jojo has going on

3679

02:35:13,349 --> 02:35:11,200

over there he's just ripping

3680

02:35:15,030 --> 02:35:13,359

jojo put your headphones on i gotta ask

3681

02:35:16,150 --> 02:35:15,040

you a question

3682

02:35:19,429 --> 02:35:16,160

is there

3683

02:35:22,070 --> 02:35:19,439

on here

3684

02:35:24,630 --> 02:35:22,080

jojo dude i gotta ask you is is there

3685

02:35:27,510 --> 02:35:24,640

like three things separate are you like

3686

02:35:29,830 --> 02:35:27,520

in a box of screens how do you

3687

02:35:31,910 --> 02:35:29,840

like that's awesome i have

3688

02:35:33,510 --> 02:35:31,920

two strings

3689

02:35:35,270 --> 02:35:33,520

you have two screens they're kind of

3690

02:35:38,830 --> 02:35:35,280

there's kind of like a v shape

3691

02:35:41,910 --> 02:35:38,840

arrangements that is so sick dude

3692

02:35:44,230 --> 02:35:41,920

hmm and this is my main big screen and

3693

02:35:46,389 --> 02:35:44,240

then i have a little one that i could go

3694

02:35:47,429 --> 02:35:46,399

down and go out the door and do whatever

3695

02:35:49,590 --> 02:35:47,439

i want

3696

02:35:52,070 --> 02:35:49,600

that's awesome that's awesome this is a

3697

02:35:54,469 --> 02:35:52,080

professional operation i'm telling you

3698

02:35:55,990 --> 02:35:54,479

dude i'm loving that is that the sistine

3699

02:35:59,990 --> 02:35:56,000

chapel that you're sitting in or is that

3700

02:36:03,750 --> 02:36:01,910

that's my library

3701

02:36:06,830 --> 02:36:03,760

oh that's your library it literally says

3702

02:36:07,910 --> 02:36:06,840

jojo i drink i write poetry i know

3703

02:36:09,590 --> 02:36:07,920

things and that's pretty

3704

02:36:10,710 --> 02:36:09,600

self-explanatory guys

3705

02:36:13,190 --> 02:36:10,720

yeah dude

3706

02:36:15,429 --> 02:36:13,200

yeah and it's kind of my library you

3707

02:36:17,349 --> 02:36:15,439

know i don't like to

3708

02:36:20,389 --> 02:36:17,359

i don't like to flaunt it a lot you

3709

02:36:23,349 --> 02:36:20,399

don't like to break it's just nice

3710

02:36:26,469 --> 02:36:25,110

are you working right now ben and

3711

02:36:27,190 --> 02:36:26,479

showing everybody that he's doing work

3712

02:36:29,349 --> 02:36:27,200

well

3713

02:36:33,670 --> 02:36:29,359

i'm just proving that i'm actually

3714

02:36:38,150 --> 02:36:35,910

exactly yeah he's not relaxing he's all

3715

02:36:41,190 --> 02:36:38,160

pissed off just showing you

3716

02:36:43,190 --> 02:36:41,200

you guys you guys laughed at him about

3717

02:36:45,830 --> 02:36:43,200

you know keeping the website updated

3718

02:36:49,030 --> 02:36:45,840

thank you jojo thank you for protecting

3719

02:36:51,910 --> 02:36:49,040

me brother i don't blame him everybody's

3720

02:36:53,510 --> 02:36:51,920

just throwing donuts at me at all times

3721

02:36:55,110 --> 02:36:53,520

because i and

3722

02:37:03,429 --> 02:36:55,120

uh

3723

02:37:07,510 --> 02:37:05,670

oh my god

3724

02:37:09,429 --> 02:37:07,520

what about the uh johnny bravo does

3725

02:37:10,790 --> 02:37:09,439

anybody else it's a thick old nugget is

3726

02:37:12,150 --> 02:37:10,800

that it wasn't it

3727

02:37:13,750 --> 02:37:12,160

wasn't good

3728

02:37:15,349 --> 02:37:13,760

i then got what you were doing once you

3729

02:37:16,710 --> 02:37:15,359

explained it that is my fault for

3730

02:37:23,270 --> 02:37:16,720

leaving you hanging on that that is on

3731

02:37:28,469 --> 02:37:25,349

dude i love nippler

3732

02:37:30,950 --> 02:37:28,479

nippler nippler misses me i just miss

3733

02:37:32,950 --> 02:37:30,960

johnny bravo oh hey

3734

02:37:35,349 --> 02:37:32,960

are you there a little mama

3735

02:37:38,150 --> 02:37:37,190

but he was definitely like super sexist

3736

02:37:40,389 --> 02:37:38,160

right

3737

02:37:43,910 --> 02:37:40,399

and i'll agree on that now

3738

02:37:59,190 --> 02:37:43,920

he was just like every chick

3739

02:38:06,150 --> 02:38:00,790

spell that sir

3740

02:38:11,429 --> 02:38:08,710

yeah it's it's like this really easy web

3741

02:38:13,349 --> 02:38:11,439

builder anybody can learn um if anybody

3742

02:38:15,670 --> 02:38:13,359

wants to learn how to like do website

3743

02:38:18,150 --> 02:38:15,680

stuff it's so [h__h] easy like

3744

02:38:19,670 --> 02:38:18,160

wordpress well it's not [h__h] easy

3745

02:38:21,750 --> 02:38:19,680

there's a lot of back end stuff that you

3746

02:38:23,670 --> 02:38:21,760

need to know ben you're confusing me

3747

02:38:25,349 --> 02:38:23,680

right now i feel so much pressure it's

3748

02:38:29,590 --> 02:38:25,359

already cool i can learn this or not

3749

02:38:34,070 --> 02:38:32,070

you're like okay cool this is easy

3750

02:38:36,150 --> 02:38:34,080

he's definitely gonna breathe through it

3751

02:38:36,950 --> 02:38:36,160

right it's crazy like once you get past

3752

02:38:43,510 --> 02:38:36,960

the

3753

02:38:47,270 --> 02:38:45,429

like sometimes sometimes like ben will

3754

02:38:50,389 --> 02:38:47,280

try and teach me computer [h__h] and like

3755

02:38:52,469 --> 02:38:50,399

30 buttons later i'm like what the [h__h]

3756

02:38:53,990 --> 02:38:52,479

it's like so easy you just open this and

3757

02:38:55,750 --> 02:38:54,000

then you click over on these buttons and

3758

02:38:57,910 --> 02:38:55,760

then you open these two windows and you

3759

02:39:00,070 --> 02:38:57,920

mix them together and then you exit out

3760

02:39:01,990 --> 02:39:00,080

of the two windows and then you send it

3761

02:39:03,510 --> 02:39:02,000

and it's an mpg and then there's like

3762

02:39:05,110 --> 02:39:03,520

all these acronyms that i don't even

3763

02:39:06,630 --> 02:39:05,120

understand and he's like then you

3764

02:39:08,550 --> 02:39:06,640

download them and then you gotta

3765

02:39:10,309 --> 02:39:08,560

re-upload them and you gotta send them

3766

02:39:12,950 --> 02:39:10,319

out and you to bring them back and then

3767

02:39:17,190 --> 02:39:12,960

you adjust the color and i'm like

3768

02:39:21,270 --> 02:39:19,030

and then i youtube [h__h] any of that up

3769

02:39:22,550 --> 02:39:21,280

because the computer will explode it'll

3770

02:39:24,710 --> 02:39:22,560

explode

3771

02:39:25,990 --> 02:39:24,720

yeah that's how you feel man

3772

02:39:27,750 --> 02:39:26,000

that's all i'm doing

3773

02:39:32,389 --> 02:39:27,760

senor jenkins

3774

02:39:33,990 --> 02:39:32,399

uh hey really quick this is a fun thing

3775

02:39:35,190 --> 02:39:34,000

you don't have to but thin lizzy you

3776

02:39:36,550 --> 02:39:35,200

have a new channel you're launching

3777

02:39:38,950 --> 02:39:36,560

right like you're getting a youtube up

3778

02:39:40,710 --> 02:39:38,960

and going would it be cool if we like

3779

02:39:41,910 --> 02:39:40,720

mentioned that on here you guys or no

3780

02:39:43,590 --> 02:39:41,920

never mind we shut her back down shut

3781

02:39:47,510 --> 02:39:43,600

her down right keep rooting out

3782

02:39:51,030 --> 02:39:47,520

oh yeah if you want to i just i'm

3783

02:39:56,230 --> 02:39:54,230

just trying to get to 100.

3784

02:39:57,750 --> 02:39:56,240

i can't tell ben's so pissed right now

3785

02:40:00,630 --> 02:39:57,760

if he's just really locked into work

3786

02:40:03,349 --> 02:40:00,640

mode he was like i am i mean

3787

02:40:05,110 --> 02:40:03,359

i was like i want to show what uh

3788

02:40:06,630 --> 02:40:05,120

you know

3789

02:40:08,550 --> 02:40:06,640

he's locked in dude

3790

02:40:09,910 --> 02:40:08,560

he's he's like so it's okay that we're

3791

02:40:11,670 --> 02:40:09,920

mentioning he's not even paying

3792

02:40:12,790 --> 02:40:11,680

attention right now honestly yeah you

3793

02:40:14,550 --> 02:40:12,800

want to know what i'm looking up right

3794

02:40:17,269 --> 02:40:14,560

now marching the penguins that's when i

3795

02:40:22,469 --> 02:40:17,279

wanted the show why were you even

3796

02:40:25,750 --> 02:40:24,389

it's just what my brain does it's what

3797

02:40:27,830 --> 02:40:25,760

my brain does if we ever hold a

3798

02:40:29,110 --> 02:40:27,840

conference in canada or michigan this is

3799

02:40:30,950 --> 02:40:29,120

what it looks like this will be your way

3800

02:40:33,349 --> 02:40:30,960

on to our conferences

3801

02:40:34,790 --> 02:40:33,359

that's all of us right there

3802

02:40:36,070 --> 02:40:34,800

that's simon whales coming from down

3803

02:40:37,269 --> 02:40:36,080

under look at me he's a mountain of a

3804

02:40:38,469 --> 02:40:37,279

man

3805

02:40:40,630 --> 02:40:38,479

he's just watching

3806

02:40:42,550 --> 02:40:40,640

the guy who's a smart one

3807

02:40:43,910 --> 02:40:42,560

oh my god

3808

02:40:45,349 --> 02:40:43,920

but yeah isn't your channel going to be

3809

02:40:47,750 --> 02:40:45,359

called witch please or something like

3810

02:40:50,870 --> 02:40:47,760

that or that's what you have

3811

02:40:53,190 --> 02:40:50,880

that's a cool name that's a fun name

3812

02:40:54,870 --> 02:40:53,200

for all the haters all the haters out

3813

02:40:58,630 --> 02:40:54,880

there look at the babies though honestly

3814

02:41:00,230 --> 02:40:58,640

look how cute they are that is so cute

3815

02:41:01,429 --> 02:41:00,240

can i hear it

3816

02:41:03,190 --> 02:41:01,439

no i can't hear

3817

02:41:05,190 --> 02:41:03,200

oh

3818

02:41:07,590 --> 02:41:05,200

you just gotta share the volume

3819

02:41:09,990 --> 02:41:07,600

separate page

3820

02:41:11,190 --> 02:41:10,000

oh my god hey isn't it it's sad though

3821

02:41:12,870 --> 02:41:11,200

like when the egg touches the ground and

3822

02:41:14,710 --> 02:41:12,880

literally like five point eight seven

3823

02:41:16,950 --> 02:41:14,720

seconds they're like well

3824

02:41:18,950 --> 02:41:16,960

good try yeah and she's just gone for

3825

02:41:24,630 --> 02:41:18,960

months and she goes back like where's my

3826

02:41:28,230 --> 02:41:26,150

you're so right though

3827

02:41:40,550 --> 02:41:28,240

really if the egg touches the ground for

3828

02:41:45,030 --> 02:41:42,710

i hate that goddamn movie dude and then

3829

02:41:47,030 --> 02:41:45,040

that one was so desperate there for two

3830

02:41:49,349 --> 02:41:47,040

hours looking at a bunch of penguins

3831

02:41:51,190 --> 02:41:49,359

[h__h] walking around it's so boring

3832

02:42:11,349 --> 02:41:51,200

after a while

3833

02:42:11,359 --> 02:42:13,990

dude

3834

02:42:17,269 --> 02:42:15,670

yeah he's got the hippie chicken hanging

3835

02:42:19,910 --> 02:42:17,279

out he's like a rooster he's like it was

3836

02:42:22,070 --> 02:42:19,920

totally cool

3837

02:42:24,950 --> 02:42:22,080

to his trophies i called this one leah

3838

02:42:25,750 --> 02:42:24,960

look let me just say that again

3839

02:42:29,190 --> 02:42:25,760

he's like going the

3840

02:42:31,750 --> 02:42:29,200

listed all of them that's a good one

3841

02:42:33,510 --> 02:42:31,760

dudes hey hold on one second okay hold

3842

02:42:35,590 --> 02:42:33,520

on i want to i want i want to just put

3843

02:42:37,830 --> 02:42:35,600

this on track really quick it's it's

3844

02:42:40,790 --> 02:42:37,840

like it i mean dude we've been here for

3845

02:42:43,030 --> 02:42:40,800

like three hours so really quick i just

3846

02:42:45,269 --> 02:42:43,040

wanted to kind of tie this all back in

3847

02:42:47,190 --> 02:42:45,279

to aliens and we don't have to go into

3848

02:42:49,429 --> 02:42:47,200

discussions or anything but i'm just

3849

02:42:51,590 --> 02:42:49,439

curious because the people you know we

3850

02:42:52,710 --> 02:42:51,600

got new people on here

3851
02:42:54,389 --> 02:42:52,720

big willy

3852
02:43:05,269 --> 02:42:54,399

let's start with you man

3853
02:43:07,590 --> 02:43:06,710

i mean you can make it up nobody's gonna

3854
02:43:09,269 --> 02:43:07,600

know

3855
02:43:10,950 --> 02:43:09,279

no it's just that it's always hard to

3856
02:43:13,110 --> 02:43:10,960

pick like just one because there's only

3857
02:43:17,110 --> 02:43:13,120

one one all right so i'll try though all

3858
02:43:24,230 --> 02:43:18,790

it's not solely my favorite but

3859
02:43:27,269 --> 02:43:25,910

can i go because i might have to go i'm

3860
02:43:29,910 --> 02:43:27,279

gonna have to bounce off

3861
02:43:31,510 --> 02:43:29,920

okay here's the the best the best case

3862
02:43:34,150 --> 02:43:31,520

of all time

3863
02:43:37,670 --> 02:43:34,160

happened back in their mid-90s

3864

02:43:40,230 --> 02:43:37,680

and it happened in zimbabwe

3865

02:43:42,469 --> 02:43:40,240

at a school out in the country and it

3866

02:43:44,550 --> 02:43:42,479

was called the aerial school

3867

02:43:46,309 --> 02:43:44,560

and that was when

3868

02:43:49,030 --> 02:43:46,319

the little innocent

3869

02:43:51,429 --> 02:43:49,040

children would deliver the message

3870

02:43:52,469 --> 02:43:51,439

that we didn't listen to we didn't heed

3871

02:43:54,150 --> 02:43:52,479

the warning

3872

02:43:56,630 --> 02:43:54,160

and that was about technology was going

3873

02:43:58,710 --> 02:43:56,640

to be our downfall right

3874

02:44:00,550 --> 02:43:58,720

that case is the one that we should it

3875

02:44:01,990 --> 02:44:00,560

was the the case that we should have

3876

02:44:04,150 --> 02:44:02,000

listened to

3877

02:44:05,510 --> 02:44:04,160

that was the same time i was telling

3878

02:44:09,349 --> 02:44:05,520

chad

3879

02:44:12,150 --> 02:44:09,359

that personal computers were becoming

3880

02:44:14,150 --> 02:44:12,160

huge and infiltrated into our homes

3881

02:44:16,710 --> 02:44:14,160

all this technology and internet was

3882

02:44:18,950 --> 02:44:16,720

coming in and this message was delivered

3883

02:44:22,230 --> 02:44:18,960

to these innocent little kids right

3884

02:44:24,230 --> 02:44:22,240

yes they did not make that up

3885

02:44:26,389 --> 02:44:24,240

watch the interviews

3886

02:44:33,910 --> 02:44:26,399

dr john mack

3887

02:44:35,590 --> 02:44:33,920

he was there he listened to him listened

3888

02:44:37,429 --> 02:44:35,600

to him

3889

02:44:39,110 --> 02:44:37,439

and we didn't listen and now look where

3890

02:44:42,469 --> 02:44:39,120

we are

3891

02:44:43,750 --> 02:44:42,479

i agree man i actually cannot we cannot

3892

02:44:46,710 --> 02:44:43,760

avoid those

3893

02:44:49,910 --> 02:44:46,720

warnings anymore yeah dude i love that

3894

02:44:51,190 --> 02:44:49,920

dude great great great case

3895

02:44:54,710 --> 02:44:51,200

jojo

3896

02:44:57,510 --> 02:44:54,720

what is one of your favorite ufo cases

3897

02:45:01,429 --> 02:44:57,520

of all time man

3898

02:45:04,389 --> 02:45:01,439

i would have to say

3899

02:45:08,070 --> 02:45:04,399

my favorite of all time

3900

02:45:14,070 --> 02:45:10,790

pennsylvania yes

3901

02:45:17,429 --> 02:45:14,080

yes and that's because

3902

02:45:19,910 --> 02:45:17,439

that there's so many eyewitnesses and

3903

02:45:22,230 --> 02:45:19,920

the military was clearly there

3904

02:45:25,349 --> 02:45:22,240

no you know took it away and all you

3905

02:45:29,190 --> 02:45:25,359

know there's so many elements like that

3906

02:45:30,790 --> 02:45:29,200

clearly it clearly happened yeah and the

3907

02:45:32,710 --> 02:45:30,800

other thing i like about it

3908

02:45:34,230 --> 02:45:32,720

is the people have made a cottage

3909

02:45:35,910 --> 02:45:34,240

industry about it

3910

02:45:38,309 --> 02:45:35,920

because like there you go

3911

02:45:40,309 --> 02:45:38,319

let's see there it is the picture or

3912

02:45:42,550 --> 02:45:40,319

someone

3913

02:45:45,429 --> 02:45:42,560

did a documentary on it right

3914

02:45:47,750 --> 02:45:45,439

and they built this model of the of the

3915

02:45:50,230 --> 02:45:47,760

this craft or whatever crashed and they

3916

02:45:51,990 --> 02:45:50,240

let they gave it to them after they left

3917

02:45:54,309 --> 02:45:52,000

and these people have put it up on a

3918

02:45:56,790 --> 02:45:54,319

it's like when you come into the town

3919

02:45:58,950 --> 02:45:56,800

it's got lights on it you know it's up

3920

02:46:01,830 --> 02:45:58,960

high it's got lights and everything and

3921

02:46:04,630 --> 02:46:01,840

they have a they have a conference or uh

3922

02:46:06,550 --> 02:46:04,640

something like that every year

3923

02:46:08,070 --> 02:46:06,560

yes

3924

02:46:11,110 --> 02:46:08,080

you know i think that's cool they

3925

02:46:12,950 --> 02:46:11,120

embraced it you know like it ain't going

3926

02:46:14,950 --> 02:46:12,960

away now they can't

3927

02:46:17,429 --> 02:46:14,960

no one's getting covered up now these

3928

02:46:18,309 --> 02:46:17,439

people have it's all out there now

3929

02:46:19,269 --> 02:46:18,319

you know what's interesting about that

3930

02:46:20,950 --> 02:46:19,279

too because there's been a couple times

3931

02:46:23,110 --> 02:46:20,960

people have described when seeing crafts

3932

02:46:25,030 --> 02:46:23,120

that they spin like a top even in the

3933

02:46:26,230 --> 02:46:25,040

old accounts going way back and you look

3934

02:46:28,070 --> 02:46:26,240

at that thing

3935

02:46:30,070 --> 02:46:28,080

and if you were to flip back over it

3936

02:46:32,309 --> 02:46:30,080

looks like a top like you could spin it

3937

02:46:33,429 --> 02:46:32,319

like a top right

3938

02:46:35,269 --> 02:46:33,439

and i mean it seems like it could be the

3939

02:46:36,870 --> 02:46:35,279

only way it would stay in the air the

3940

02:46:39,670 --> 02:46:36,880

only unfortunate part about that story

3941

02:46:41,670 --> 02:46:39,680

was the um the penis-worshipping cult

3942

02:46:42,950 --> 02:46:41,680

that came from that but other than that

3943

02:46:44,630 --> 02:46:42,960

they uh

3944

02:46:46,389 --> 02:46:44,640

that's a real thing

3945

02:46:47,140 --> 02:46:46,399

that's not even

3946

02:46:48,389 --> 02:46:47,150

that's facts

3947

02:46:49,429 --> 02:46:48,399

[Music]

3948

02:46:53,510 --> 02:46:49,439

is huge

3949

02:46:55,110 --> 02:46:53,520

yeah i love it man yeah i love it

3950

02:46:56,790 --> 02:46:55,120

you know what i just i just thought of

3951
02:46:58,309 --> 02:46:56,800
mine now that i think when you're done

3952
02:47:00,870 --> 02:46:58,319
jojo i finally figured mine out and i

3953
02:47:03,110 --> 02:47:00,880
know mine no i'm done i'm done go ahead

3954
02:47:06,309 --> 02:47:03,120
big willy what is your one of your

3955
02:47:08,230 --> 02:47:06,319
favorite ufo cases of all time the carl

3956
02:47:10,389 --> 02:47:08,240
higdon abduction

3957
02:47:12,469 --> 02:47:10,399
all right that one's one of my favorites

3958
02:47:13,990 --> 02:47:12,479
yeah there's a lot to that one and if

3959
02:47:15,670 --> 02:47:14,000
the the bullet and all that jazz and

3960
02:47:17,030 --> 02:47:15,680
with also one

3961
02:47:19,269 --> 02:47:17,040
basically them talking about that there

3962
02:47:21,349 --> 02:47:19,279
is a breeding program and that they use

3963
02:47:23,190 --> 02:47:21,359

our animals to survive we didn't even

3964

02:47:24,870 --> 02:47:23,200

get to go into it when we covered an sr

3965

02:47:26,790 --> 02:47:24,880

a couple weeks or weekends ago there in

3966

02:47:28,309 --> 02:47:26,800

the after hours about how their oceans

3967

02:47:30,469 --> 02:47:28,319

had turned yellow and stuff and i was

3968

02:47:32,150 --> 02:47:30,479

like yeah yeah in your oceans bro i mean

3969

02:47:36,870 --> 02:47:32,160

you know that's why

3970

02:47:36,880 --> 02:47:40,469

you said p

3971

02:47:43,429 --> 02:47:41,670

dude

3972

02:47:45,590 --> 02:47:43,439

telling you also one was he literally

3973

02:47:47,349 --> 02:47:45,600

had antennas he had a drill

3974

02:47:49,590 --> 02:47:47,359

bit fisted hand and you know drill bit

3975

02:47:51,510 --> 02:47:49,600

fisted is you know that's intense

3976

02:47:54,790 --> 02:47:51,520

you gotta find the one that looks like

3977

02:47:56,550 --> 02:47:54,800

beavis oh my god the one head

3978

02:47:58,389 --> 02:47:56,560

yeah like i

3979

02:48:00,150 --> 02:47:58,399

lost it

3980

02:48:02,710 --> 02:48:00,160

if you scroll down

3981

02:48:04,710 --> 02:48:02,720

oh look at that oh my god did you put

3982

02:48:06,630 --> 02:48:04,720

bob in there

3983

02:48:08,230 --> 02:48:06,640

that's legitimately what he basically

3984

02:48:10,070 --> 02:48:08,240

looks like

3985

02:48:12,950 --> 02:48:10,080

but it does seem like

3986

02:48:15,510 --> 02:48:12,960

it looks like pinhead no that wasn't the

3987

02:48:18,550 --> 02:48:15,520

picture of but the

3988

02:48:19,990 --> 02:48:18,560

his buttole picture looks like butthead

3989

02:48:22,870 --> 02:48:20,000

oh

3990

02:48:25,670 --> 02:48:22,880

but yeah he does look like beavis

3991

02:48:27,349 --> 02:48:25,680

like his mouth is totally like butthead

3992

02:48:32,870 --> 02:48:27,359

he like comes down from space and he's

3993

02:48:38,150 --> 02:48:36,070

oh god dude they shrunk all the the elk

3994

02:48:40,070 --> 02:48:38,160

and everything into their craft

3995

02:48:42,150 --> 02:48:40,080

it was like it was

3996

02:48:45,030 --> 02:48:42,160

a lot that took place

3997

02:48:46,950 --> 02:48:45,040

and he was in a mental connection with

3998

02:48:48,309 --> 02:48:46,960

that one

3999

02:48:50,950 --> 02:48:48,319

did he find the picture if not i'm going

4000

02:48:52,630 --> 02:48:50,960

to send it over

4001
02:48:54,230 --> 02:48:52,640
where are you seeing me yet hang on i'm

4002
02:48:57,429 --> 02:48:54,240
going to put it in a link i'm going to

4003
02:49:00,230 --> 02:48:59,030
i love that dude

4004
02:49:01,990 --> 02:49:00,240
dude

4005
02:49:07,110 --> 02:49:02,000
this is like

4006
02:49:11,190 --> 02:49:09,110
so he was described because it said in

4007
02:49:12,230 --> 02:49:11,200
in mr higdon describes this today and

4008
02:49:13,750 --> 02:49:12,240
that's carl hagen right there on the

4009
02:49:16,230 --> 02:49:13,760
left with his wife and the wood paneling

4010
02:49:18,870 --> 02:49:16,240
very chiseled looking man from

4011
02:49:19,990 --> 02:49:18,880
diamond era but he said it took a bit

4012
02:49:22,070 --> 02:49:20,000
getting used to looking at him but he

4013
02:49:23,590 --> 02:49:22,080

said he had no jaw he went straight his

4014

02:49:24,870 --> 02:49:23,600

mouth went straight into his neck and he

4015

02:49:26,790 --> 02:49:24,880

had the three

4016

02:49:29,030 --> 02:49:26,800

big bucky kind of

4017

02:49:30,950 --> 02:49:29,040

teeth system going on there and whacking

4018

02:49:32,230 --> 02:49:30,960

off my tuition

4019

02:49:34,070 --> 02:49:32,240

i mean

4020

02:49:35,990 --> 02:49:34,080

it was something matter of fact this guy

4021

02:49:37,750 --> 02:49:36,000

helped it rain here on earth when he

4022

02:49:39,269 --> 02:49:37,760

would ask he helped some people get

4023

02:49:41,429 --> 02:49:39,279

healed he told when some people were

4024

02:49:43,590 --> 02:49:41,439

gonna die there was a lot more that goes

4025

02:49:45,830 --> 02:49:43,600

into like the basic story the event that

4026
02:49:47,429 --> 02:49:45,840
took place yeah you had a lifetime of

4027
02:49:50,469 --> 02:49:47,439
contact with him

4028
02:49:53,110 --> 02:49:50,479
i love i love how like i i know we're

4029
02:49:54,469 --> 02:49:53,120
making jokes and whatever but like

4030
02:49:57,110 --> 02:49:54,479
ben you see your work right there by the

4031
02:49:59,349 --> 02:49:57,120
way there's a human with like

4032
02:50:01,429 --> 02:49:59,359
uh with like deer in the background

4033
02:50:05,510 --> 02:50:01,439
obviously like whoever drew that

4034
02:50:08,150 --> 02:50:05,520
like he he didn't scare off the the prey

4035
02:50:10,870 --> 02:50:08,160
and for prey to not be able or not be

4036
02:50:13,670 --> 02:50:10,880
scared like that's huge like you froze

4037
02:50:15,429 --> 02:50:13,680
i'm like the matrix bro yeah dude you've

4038
02:50:17,750 --> 02:50:15,439

got to be putting on some putting off

4039

02:50:19,190 --> 02:50:17,760

some cool vibes to not scare off the

4040

02:50:20,870 --> 02:50:19,200

prey do you know what the first thing

4041

02:50:23,349 --> 02:50:20,880

was he said to carl higdon when he seen

4042

02:50:25,990 --> 02:50:25,190

basically he said

4043

02:50:27,190 --> 02:50:26,000

hey

4044

02:50:29,349 --> 02:50:27,200

how's it going

4045

02:50:31,590 --> 02:50:29,359

those were the big i swear this was the

4046

02:50:34,150 --> 02:50:31,600

words he opened with [h__h] i would

4047

02:50:36,469 --> 02:50:34,160

love that that was like pretty good

4048

02:50:37,750 --> 02:50:36,479

yes man honestly i'm kind of cold i'm a

4049

02:50:39,510 --> 02:50:37,760

little hungry

4050

02:50:41,750 --> 02:50:39,520

hey

4051
02:50:42,870 --> 02:50:41,760
all right you fed him with pills

4052
02:50:45,110 --> 02:50:42,880
brie

4053
02:50:47,349 --> 02:50:45,120
all right what is

4054
02:50:49,349 --> 02:50:47,359
your favorite

4055
02:50:51,030 --> 02:50:49,359
flavored cotton candy

4056
02:50:55,110 --> 02:50:51,040
that wasn't what i was expecting no tell

4057
02:50:57,670 --> 02:50:55,120
us your favorite alien oh okay

4058
02:51:03,269 --> 02:50:57,680
what's one of your favorite all-time

4059
02:51:08,309 --> 02:51:06,389
i was going to say this zimbabwe

4060
02:51:09,990 --> 02:51:08,319
um okay

4061
02:51:11,190 --> 02:51:10,000
but

4062
02:51:14,790 --> 02:51:11,200
um

4063
02:51:16,710 --> 02:51:14,800

betty and bart betty and barney hill

4064

02:51:18,950 --> 02:51:16,720

hmm another good one always a class

4065

02:51:23,110 --> 02:51:18,960

there's

4066

02:51:26,309 --> 02:51:23,120

mean it's just

4067

02:51:29,750 --> 02:51:26,319

you could spend days just digging and

4068

02:51:32,870 --> 02:51:29,760

digging and digging it's so awesome

4069

02:51:35,349 --> 02:51:32,880

absolutely love that story man

4070

02:51:37,590 --> 02:51:35,359

more seems to come out about that like

4071

02:51:39,110 --> 02:51:37,600

i know it's always like a few years it

4072

02:51:40,870 --> 02:51:39,120

seems like it doesn't it there's always

4073

02:51:42,630 --> 02:51:40,880

something new that kind of like oh did

4074

02:51:44,070 --> 02:51:42,640

you hear this about that case and blah

4075

02:51:46,870 --> 02:51:44,080

blah blah like

4076
02:51:48,469 --> 02:51:46,880
yeah dude yeah for sure i love it man

4077
02:51:49,670 --> 02:51:48,479
it's a great one

4078
02:51:51,349 --> 02:51:49,680
this has kind of been like this

4079
02:51:53,670 --> 02:51:51,359
assassination thing going on with all

4080
02:51:55,510 --> 02:51:53,680
the big classic stories as of late betty

4081
02:51:57,670 --> 02:51:55,520
and barney hill being one of them travis

4082
02:51:59,670 --> 02:51:57,680
walton was one of those um there's some

4083
02:52:01,910 --> 02:51:59,680
other ones but those being some of the

4084
02:52:03,910 --> 02:52:01,920
more like infamous ones including the

4085
02:52:05,750 --> 02:52:03,920
zimbabwe incident the school incident

4086
02:52:07,429 --> 02:52:05,760
there so

4087
02:52:09,190 --> 02:52:07,439
but it's like it's weird because all

4088
02:52:11,030 --> 02:52:09,200

these assassination attempts on these

4089

02:52:13,110 --> 02:52:11,040

cases it's like yep been there done that

4090

02:52:14,790 --> 02:52:13,120

we've already heard that [h__h] like

4091

02:52:16,870 --> 02:52:14,800

you know try again

4092

02:52:17,910 --> 02:52:16,880

you know there's just there's way too

4093

02:52:21,990 --> 02:52:17,920

much

4094

02:52:23,990 --> 02:52:22,000

for you just be like

4095

02:52:26,070 --> 02:52:24,000

i don't think so you know this is way

4096

02:52:27,429 --> 02:52:26,080

too much to it the most one of the more

4097

02:52:28,790 --> 02:52:27,439

recent ones i heard with the travis

4098

02:52:30,550 --> 02:52:28,800

walton thing was like guys the one guy

4099

02:52:31,750 --> 02:52:30,560

and he was being serious he was like

4100

02:52:33,670 --> 02:52:31,760

guys they planned this since they were

4101

02:52:35,190 --> 02:52:33,680

kids travis was into aliens back in the

4102

02:52:36,309 --> 02:52:35,200

day since they were kids they've been

4103

02:52:38,469 --> 02:52:36,319

planning this

4104

02:52:40,830 --> 02:52:38,479

and i was like all right what's

4105

02:52:45,269 --> 02:52:43,110

yeah i don't know about that

4106

02:52:46,389 --> 02:52:45,279

he was in he was he wasn't i guess he

4107

02:52:48,710 --> 02:52:46,399

had mentioned that he was into some of

4108

02:52:49,750 --> 02:52:48,720

that stuff but it's like one thing to do

4109

02:52:51,429 --> 02:52:49,760

with a friend that he was into it and

4110

02:52:53,269 --> 02:52:51,439

then they ran with that one thing about

4111

02:52:55,269 --> 02:52:53,279

that man is like you know when they say

4112

02:52:57,990 --> 02:52:55,279

you know when you recognize the

4113

02:53:01,590 --> 02:52:58,000

phenomena and you start to

4114

02:53:02,469 --> 02:53:01,600

uh really investigate and and dive into

4115

02:53:03,990 --> 02:53:02,479

it

4116

02:53:06,550 --> 02:53:04,000

um

4117

02:53:08,870 --> 02:53:06,560

things occasionally happen

4118

02:53:11,590 --> 02:53:08,880

you know it's almost like it knows that

4119

02:53:13,670 --> 02:53:11,600

you are now

4120

02:53:16,630 --> 02:53:13,680

wanting to kind of maybe be part of the

4121

02:53:18,550 --> 02:53:16,640

tribe so who cares if travis was into

4122

02:53:20,150 --> 02:53:18,560

aliens and stuff like that you know what

4123

02:53:22,630 --> 02:53:20,160

i'm saying because

4124

02:53:24,550 --> 02:53:22,640

okay yeah so

4125

02:53:28,870 --> 02:53:24,560

it might have happened to him because of

4126
02:53:31,110 --> 02:53:29,910
uh

4127
02:53:34,309 --> 02:53:31,120
[h__\h]

4128
02:53:35,750 --> 02:53:34,319
i ben your turn

4129
02:53:38,230 --> 02:53:35,760
what did you go

4130
02:53:40,309 --> 02:53:38,240
i think no i didn't go you didn't go no

4131
02:53:41,910 --> 02:53:40,319
okay i i lost my train of thought and i

4132
02:53:45,110 --> 02:53:41,920
was like let's just move she's being a

4133
02:53:45,990 --> 02:53:45,120
polite lover you go first ben it's okay

4134
02:53:47,349 --> 02:53:46,000
[h__\h]

4135
02:53:50,070 --> 02:53:47,359
i don't think brain fart in the middle

4136
02:53:52,389 --> 02:53:50,080
of the sentence no pressure

4137
02:53:54,710 --> 02:53:52,399
don't he's honestly here yeah i don't

4138
02:53:57,030 --> 02:53:54,720

have a favorite case right now uh

4139

02:53:59,670 --> 02:53:57,040

honestly like this whole podcast this

4140

02:54:00,710 --> 02:53:59,680

whole experience for the past three

4141

02:54:03,910 --> 02:54:00,720

years

4142

02:54:06,950 --> 02:54:03,920

has been a journey from like believer to

4143

02:54:09,750 --> 02:54:06,960

skeptic to believer to like a spiritual

4144

02:54:11,030 --> 02:54:09,760

and like back to like a skeptic and like

4145

02:54:12,710 --> 02:54:11,040

oh

4146

02:54:14,870 --> 02:54:12,720

it's been a whirlwind

4147

02:54:15,990 --> 02:54:14,880

i guess instead of like bringing up a

4148

02:54:16,950 --> 02:54:16,000

specific

4149

02:54:19,510 --> 02:54:16,960

like

4150

02:54:22,230 --> 02:54:19,520

case all right we're skipping you then i

4151
02:54:23,429 --> 02:54:22,240
want to drink wait let me know

4152
02:54:28,070 --> 02:54:23,439
hard

4153
02:54:31,110 --> 02:54:29,410
everybody's just like

4154
02:54:32,830 --> 02:54:31,120
[Laughter]

4155
02:54:37,349 --> 02:54:32,840
well i guess he was alex

4156
02:54:41,590 --> 02:54:39,750
i forgot what i was gonna say

4157
02:54:43,910 --> 02:54:41,600
this big hook comes in and pulls him off

4158
02:54:45,429 --> 02:54:43,920
stage

4159
02:54:57,920 --> 02:54:45,439
i feel like we've been roasting you so

4160
02:54:57,930 --> 02:55:09,349
[Music]

4161
02:55:13,990 --> 02:55:11,910
i mean i think it the case is like the

4162
02:55:16,950 --> 02:55:14,000
gestalt of like what we're going through

4163
02:55:19,910 --> 02:55:16,960

as a society is is a conglomerate right

4164

02:55:23,510 --> 02:55:19,920

now it's like we have this history for

4165

02:55:26,630 --> 02:55:23,520

[h__h] 70 100 maybe 100 years and we're

4166

02:55:29,510 --> 02:55:26,640

now oh we've got this uh vindication of

4167

02:55:31,830 --> 02:55:29,520

of of the military oh there's political

4168

02:55:33,750 --> 02:55:31,840

people saying it oh now that the

4169

02:55:37,030 --> 02:55:33,760

political [h__h] people are saying and

4170

02:55:38,870 --> 02:55:37,040

now that now it's legit okay well

4171

02:55:43,429 --> 02:55:38,880

why is that

4172

02:55:44,950 --> 02:55:43,439

people believe it or to be respected wow

4173

02:55:46,790 --> 02:55:44,960

we will be

4174

02:55:48,870 --> 02:55:46,800

yes anytime someone assumes this

4175

02:55:50,389 --> 02:55:48,880

position i'm like you've had coaching

4176

02:55:51,910 --> 02:55:50,399

everything you're about to say

4177

02:55:53,750 --> 02:55:51,920

you could be accurate

4178

02:55:55,190 --> 02:55:53,760

handing it to you it's a subconscious

4179

02:55:59,030 --> 02:55:55,200

thing but they teach you that in speech

4180

02:55:59,750 --> 02:55:59,040

classes you hand them the idea yes

4181

02:56:04,389 --> 02:55:59,760

but

4182

02:56:06,469 --> 02:56:04,399

like a specific person i think it's like

4183

02:56:09,590 --> 02:56:06,479

the the culture that what's what's being

4184

02:56:11,269 --> 02:56:09,600

created it's like this this thing that's

4185

02:56:13,429 --> 02:56:11,279

been happening for a hundred years okay

4186

02:56:15,269 --> 02:56:13,439

now we're here now we're here all right

4187

02:56:17,269 --> 02:56:15,279

let's just look at this from the outside

4188

02:56:19,349 --> 02:56:17,279

view and have no

4189

02:56:22,309 --> 02:56:19,359

like ego attached to it that's where i'm

4190

02:56:24,309 --> 02:56:22,319

at right now it's like yeah dude

4191

02:56:26,630 --> 02:56:24,319

where like you know

4192

02:56:30,870 --> 02:56:26,640

is this naked in the milky way in the

4193

02:56:34,710 --> 02:56:33,190

ben is the guy you say man where do you

4194

02:56:42,670 --> 02:56:34,720

want to eat dinner

4195

02:56:42,680 --> 02:56:52,630

[Music]

4196

02:56:58,309 --> 02:56:56,389

man i would say probably

4197

02:56:59,990 --> 02:56:58,319

uh

4198

02:57:01,830 --> 02:57:00,000

some of the more

4199

02:57:05,750 --> 02:57:01,840

some of the interesting ones that have

4200

02:57:08,230 --> 02:57:05,760

really kind of taken me lately are uh

4201
02:57:10,150 --> 02:57:08,240
the the uh i can't remember the island

4202
02:57:13,269 --> 02:57:10,160
uh the father gill case

4203
02:57:15,670 --> 02:57:13,279
where they witnessed uh a craft with

4204
02:57:17,990 --> 02:57:15,680
people coming out poking their heads out

4205
02:57:20,550 --> 02:57:18,000
of the craft and it was it was noticed

4206
02:57:22,790 --> 02:57:20,560
by all of the tribes members and the

4207
02:57:23,910 --> 02:57:22,800
priests and they all saw it i can't

4208
02:57:26,309 --> 02:57:23,920
remember

4209
02:57:27,670 --> 02:57:26,319
i don't know i don't know like the the

4210
02:57:29,830 --> 02:57:27,680
term like were they like i don't know

4211
02:57:31,830 --> 02:57:29,840
pygmy people or something i don't know i

4212
02:57:34,150 --> 02:57:31,840
forget what island it was either that

4213
02:57:36,790 --> 02:57:34,160

one or um

4214

02:57:39,110 --> 02:57:36,800

the cash land landrum case is always

4215

02:57:42,469 --> 02:57:39,120

very interesting and that's just because

4216

02:57:45,670 --> 02:57:42,479

of like the cancer the radiation the

4217

02:57:48,550 --> 02:57:45,680

burns off of their hands the lawsuit

4218

02:57:50,550 --> 02:57:48,560

against the military um the fact that

4219

02:57:52,710 --> 02:57:50,560

there was this glowing diamond in front

4220

02:57:54,389 --> 02:57:52,720

of them that was escorted out by chinook

4221

02:57:57,190 --> 02:57:54,399

helicopters like

4222

02:58:00,630 --> 02:57:57,200

that look pretty uh

4223

02:58:02,230 --> 02:58:00,640

pretty awesome um and you know that's uh

4224

02:58:04,870 --> 02:58:02,240

that's right here in the state so that's

4225

02:58:07,269 --> 02:58:04,880

that's pretty interesting too um those

4226
02:58:08,870 --> 02:58:07,279
are a couple of my favorites uh modern

4227
02:58:10,469 --> 02:58:08,880
ones you know don't forget about the

4228
02:58:12,309 --> 02:58:10,479
[h__h] not incident that was a bit i mean

4229
02:58:14,870 --> 02:58:12,319
you even got the picture back there uh

4230
02:58:17,190 --> 02:58:14,880
it was a big deal in the late 90s early

4231
02:58:19,190 --> 02:58:17,200
2000s there uh when we first started

4232
02:58:21,269 --> 02:58:19,200
moving away from space chimps into the

4233
02:58:23,990 --> 02:58:21,279
[h__h] not realm

4234
02:58:25,349 --> 02:58:24,000
uh unfortunately the penguin there did

4235
02:58:28,230 --> 02:58:25,359
not make the cut

4236
02:58:30,790 --> 02:58:28,240
uh no not at all for nasa

4237
02:58:33,910 --> 02:58:30,800
not at all poor little guy

4238
02:58:36,150 --> 02:58:33,920

oh my gosh oh my gosh but yeah man those

4239

02:58:39,349 --> 02:58:36,160

are uh those are a couple of of my

4240

02:58:41,910 --> 02:58:39,359

favorites uh it's just overall

4241

02:58:44,469 --> 02:58:41,920

such an awesome topic very interesting

4242

02:58:46,469 --> 02:58:44,479

stuff you never run out of stuff right i

4243

02:58:48,230 --> 02:58:46,479

mean there's always something you know

4244

02:58:50,150 --> 02:58:48,240

you just keep looking keep looking and

4245

02:58:51,670 --> 02:58:50,160

keep looking and that's it i feel like

4246

02:58:53,110 --> 02:58:51,680

all you guys are looking at like [h__h]

4247

02:58:54,950 --> 02:58:53,120

that's like way different than what i'm

4248

02:58:57,510 --> 02:58:54,960

seeing i don't

4249

02:59:00,150 --> 02:58:57,520

can you see the comments uh

4250

02:59:01,830 --> 02:59:00,160

yeah but i don't read them

4251

02:59:06,630 --> 02:59:01,840

i had to stop

4252

02:59:10,710 --> 02:59:08,550

he was just saying he's like uh i want

4253

02:59:12,389 --> 02:59:10,720

to change my favorite to one or my

4254

02:59:15,110 --> 02:59:12,399

favorite one to the grey gazoo from the

4255

02:59:18,070 --> 02:59:15,120

flintstones oh yeah dude the great kazoo

4256

02:59:19,510 --> 02:59:18,080

that dude just pops up out of nowhere

4257

02:59:21,830 --> 02:59:19,520

[Music]

4258

02:59:23,670 --> 02:59:21,840

good stuff man good stuff

4259

02:59:25,750 --> 02:59:23,680

well hell yeah i'm about to pee my pants

4260

02:59:27,590 --> 02:59:25,760

y'all i'm just being honest ben now that

4261

02:59:29,510 --> 02:59:27,600

you got a stand-up table it's simple you

4262

02:59:32,150 --> 02:59:29,520

tape a jug on you there you mute that

4263

02:59:34,070 --> 02:59:32,160

mic hands-free

4264

02:59:37,349 --> 02:59:34,080
until 23 baby

4265

02:59:40,630 --> 02:59:37,359
hey this isn't wine dude

4266

02:59:42,870 --> 02:59:40,640
okay hey i mean you can make it that way

4267

02:59:44,710 --> 02:59:42,880
right survival situations i mean if

4268

02:59:46,389 --> 02:59:44,720
you're jesus because he's drinking water

4269

02:59:48,150 --> 02:59:46,399
right now

4270

02:59:51,190 --> 02:59:48,160
he kind of looks like jesus a little

4271

02:59:52,389 --> 02:59:51,200
well the the european

4272

02:59:55,030 --> 02:59:52,399
that was it

4273

02:59:57,349 --> 02:59:55,040
it was a religious joke hey

4274

02:59:59,030 --> 02:59:57,359
like everybody don't cancel us

4275

03:00:01,349 --> 02:59:59,040
don't get us in trouble man

4276
03:00:03,670 --> 03:00:01,359
all this way we made it three hours yeah

4277
03:00:04,950 --> 03:00:03,680
we made it three hours i know pushed it

4278
03:00:06,790 --> 03:00:04,960
it was working

4279
03:00:08,710 --> 03:00:06,800
alone

4280
03:00:12,710 --> 03:00:08,720
well heck yeah man this has been a great

4281
03:00:15,030 --> 03:00:12,720
time uh guys it was a great hang on uh i

4282
03:00:16,230 --> 03:00:15,040
i loved it it was fun

4283
03:00:17,910 --> 03:00:16,240
you know

4284
03:00:20,150 --> 03:00:17,920
i love you about those

4285
03:00:32,309 --> 03:00:20,160
i love you too man

4286
03:00:36,710 --> 03:00:34,790
hell yeah man dude it's so great to hang

4287
03:00:39,590 --> 03:00:36,720
out with you guys i i really do hope

4288
03:00:41,349 --> 03:00:39,600

that i get to meet all of you in person

4289

03:00:42,550 --> 03:00:41,359

uh at some point jojo you live right in

4290

03:00:45,750 --> 03:00:42,560

the street man we're gonna we're gonna

4291

03:00:48,550 --> 03:00:45,760

hang out soon um yeah dude i'm so

4292

03:00:50,550 --> 03:00:48,560

excited for november i'm so excited for

4293

03:00:53,110 --> 03:00:50,560

vegas because i know i'm gonna get the

4294

03:00:55,910 --> 03:00:53,120

chance to actually meet some of you guys

4295

03:01:00,070 --> 03:00:55,920

um and it's going to be so our party

4296

03:01:13,030 --> 03:01:00,080

yeah yep yep yep yep so bring the wine

4297

03:01:16,469 --> 03:01:14,389

man all i can think of that right then

4298

03:01:18,790 --> 03:01:16,479

that picture is just the saying you know

4299

03:01:20,870 --> 03:01:18,800

dude he's rocking hard are you trying to

4300

03:01:23,269 --> 03:01:20,880

play volume with this ben or are you the

4301

03:01:24,950 --> 03:01:23,279

only one that's getting motivated

4302

03:01:26,710 --> 03:01:24,960

oh i didn't know that i was sharing that

4303

03:01:28,630 --> 03:01:26,720

yo he like shut that party down though

4304

03:01:32,070 --> 03:01:28,640

dad was like watching that

4305

03:01:37,590 --> 03:01:35,269

he shut that down hey thank you all for

4306

03:01:40,790 --> 03:01:37,600

joining us tonight by the way brie

4307

03:01:42,230 --> 03:01:40,800

spooky willy jojo

4308

03:01:43,990 --> 03:01:42,240

what a fun time

4309

03:01:53,860 --> 03:01:44,000

here's some of that funk man get us out

4310

03:01:53,870 --> 03:02:14,070

[Music]

4311

03:02:18,550 --> 03:02:16,790

yeah here we go and then you bend over

4312

03:02:19,990 --> 03:02:18,560

and you got to wipe them shoes off and

4313

03:02:22,309 --> 03:02:20,000

they totally

4314

03:02:25,670 --> 03:02:22,319

bring that

4315

03:02:27,910 --> 03:02:25,680

yeah i've shared a youtube guy that does

4316

03:02:29,590 --> 03:02:27,920

the those dances

4317

03:02:30,870 --> 03:02:29,600

yeah

4318

03:02:33,030 --> 03:02:30,880

yes

4319

03:02:36,040 --> 03:02:33,040

all right

4320

03:02:55,269 --> 03:02:36,050

there it is

4321

03:02:55,279 --> 03:02:59,580

everybody's proven

4322

03:02:59,590 --> 03:03:04,630

[Music]

4323

03:03:21,310 --> 03:03:07,660

all right

4324

03:03:27,190 --> 03:03:24,280

[Music]

4325

03:03:29,510 --> 03:03:27,200

[Applause]

4326

03:03:31,840 --> 03:03:29,520

[Music]

4327

03:03:50,210 --> 03:03:31,850

drugs